

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

159

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 159

Bentram, Margaret -

Bergeon, John C.



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME **Bentram, Margaret**

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

636485

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George Bentram alias George Behm

Service

Pt E 4 N.H. V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

30

May 1, 1920

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Nov. 17, 1925
MAY 4 1925

NAME.

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier

Service:

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Fees:

Inc 20 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

A-206

(3-P. A. 2.)

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-------	---------------	---------

6-679

NAME MARGARET BENTRAM.

Certificate No.

636485

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1919
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30
FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30
MARCH 4 30 4 30
APRIL 4 4 30 4 30
MAY 4 4 30
JUNE 4 30 4 30
JULY 4 30 4 30
AUGUST 4 30 4 30
SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30
OCTOBER 4 30 4 30
NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30
DECEMBER 4 30 4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Margaret Bentram

Certificate No.

636485

Last paid to

NOV 1 1908

Rate:

25

30

Remarks:

Act. April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	586	1911. 1	15 31	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	14 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	29 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	6 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	24 36	1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
2	17	2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2	16	2	36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 36	3	36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	12 36	4	36	4		4	GROUP 2 PAID	4		4	

NAME *Bentrick, Anna* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *437360* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Charles*

Service *1st Lt D 109 US C Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died *May 2, 1926*

Reported *APR 20 1927*

Remarks:

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6574

NAME: *Bentrick, Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *437360* ARMY WIDOW. 86

Name of Soldier: *Charles* Law: ACT OF APRIL 12 1908

Service: *1st Lt D 109 US C Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>Aug 13-1896</i>	<i>Jan 25-1897</i>
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
	12		<i>Mar. 21/12</i>
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>25 octo 1917</i>	

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *67*

6-679

NAME ANNA BENTRICK

Certificate No.

Fees

437360

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30
FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30
MARCH 4 30 4 30 4 30 CHECK CANCELED
APRIL 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 CHECK CANCELED
MAY 4 4 30 4 30
JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30
JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30
AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30
SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30
OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30
NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30
DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30

6-5574

Letter to Bu
3-1081
D 4/20

NAME:

86

Anna Bentricks

Certificate No.

437360

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

= 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 19	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2 4		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 10	4 0	2	
3		3 5		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 11	4 0	3	
4		4 6		4	36	4 4	75	4 12	4 0	4	
1908. 1		1 6	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 3	1 4 30	1	
2		2 4	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 2	4 30	2	
3		3 14	36	3 4	36	3 4	90.5	3 3	4 30	3	
4		4 7	36	4 4	36	4 4	0	4		4	
1909. 1		1 4	36	1 4	36	1 4	90	1		1	
2		2 4	36	2 4	36	2 4	90	2		2	
3		3 4	36	3 4	36	3 4	90	3		3	
4		4 4	36	4 4	48.13	4 4	90	4		4	
1910. 1 4	36	1	36	1 4	75	1 4	90	1		1	
2 4	36	2	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2		2	
3 4	36	3 4	36	3		3 4	90	3		3	
4 4	36	4	36	4		4		4		4	
				GROUP							
				TO							

6-681

NAME: *Bentrossy, Anthony* *alias Antnee Vantrous* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1013783* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Port Co C. 99 "U.S.C. Vol Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Mch 1907</i>	<i>10 Aug 1907</i>	<i>REPORTED.</i>			
				<i>NOV 30 08</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 31. 1905* Bureau notified: *3-1081-⁹ Lt. P. M. Tallahassee Fla. 11-18-08*
 Remarks: *Tallahassee, Fla. 3-798 1/9/08.*

Former Roll No. *206* Home: *84 Act of June 27 1890.* 6-681

NAME: *Bentrup* *alias August Bentrup* *Gustave F* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1084104* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 12, 1908.*
 Service: *O A 5 Mo Inf* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mar 1907</i>	<i>22 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Jan 1912</i>	<i>19 Jan 1912</i>				
<i>REISSUE.</i>	<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>NOV 9 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topika Sept 29, 1909* *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept-4-1913* Bureau notified: *SEP 16 1913 3 - 1081 etc.*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Admitted to D. H. 24 Sept 1909* 6-681

NAME: *Ar - my R. Rossy alias Antree Vantrous* Certificate No. *1018783*

Last paid to: *12-4 Aug 1907* Rate: *20* Remarks: *DEAD*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>28 34 40</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>8 60</i>		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>13 60</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>21 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>COUP 8</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>COUP 2</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Gustave F Bentrup alias August Bentrup* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *1084104*

Last paid to: *4 Aug 1909* Rate: *12* Remarks: *1511*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 DH H</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>13 DH H</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>13 DH H</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>13 DH H</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>4/13 44 50 DH</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3		<i>20 DH H</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>JAN 10 23 34 DH</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>21 D.H.</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>9 D.H.</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3		<i>DEAD.</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>2 mo 10/28 24 DH</i>		4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>14 DH H</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>13 DH H</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>7/21 36 DH</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:		Bentrup, Fredericke L		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		461446		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		William		ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Service:		Pa 5 Mo Inf			
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	8	17 Jan 98	2 Apr 98		
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE					
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
June 23, 1912		APRIL 28 1913			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 1857					

NAME: <i>William Gustave Tolia (Augustus E. Tolia)</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>11241141</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>1 FEB 8, 1937</i>					
Service: <i>#1 11241141 98.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fee:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Chicago</i> OCT 2 1909			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1970 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Fredericke L Bentrup* 887 Certificate No. *461446*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. D.		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12 A. M. F.			2				2				2		
	3				3	YY NT			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 NT		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10 D D.			2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	388	1913.	1	4 L G		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	408		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	AMP		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12 S. E. R		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Fredericke L Bentrup* Certificate No. *461446*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6 36		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13 36			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	136			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. per let. P. O. OCT 2 1909

6-681

NAME: *Bentrup, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *781022* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corp'l U.S. No 968*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15.00 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6.00 Feb 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *AUG 28 1911*

Remarks: *Accord order dated*

Former Roll No. *2149 JUN 27 18 90* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bentrup Julius* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *767034* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl a s mo Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 May 1907</i>				
<i>REISSUE.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 10 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILL.*
Topeka, Oct 1, 1910

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 7 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 6 - 1917* *Gen. D.H.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Admitted to D. H. Sep. 24, 1910*

6-681

NAME: Henry Bentrup Certificate No. 781054

Last paid to: Rate 15 Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6. 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<u>Jan 1st</u>		1911.	1	<u>45</u>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<u>1743-33</u>			2	<u>45</u>			2				2				2		
	3	<u>13 45</u>			3	<u>45</u>			3				3				3		
	4	<u>12 45</u>			4	DIED			4				4				4		
	1	<u>11 45</u>			1	<u>Dec 2</u>			1				1				1		
1908.	2	<u>12 45</u>		1912.	2	<u>GROUP</u>		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	<u>13 45</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>45</u>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>9 45</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<u>8 45</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>45</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>45</u>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>45</u>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<u>45</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>8 45</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>45</u>			4				4				4				4		

REPORTED AUG 28 1911
Dec 2 pd Dec 26 1911

NAME: Julius Bentrup Certificate No. 767034

Last paid to: Aug 4, 1910 @ 20 Rate 24 Remarks: 2295^a
(Jepuk-) Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>13 DH H</u>		1915.	1	<u>12 72</u>		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<u>13 DH H</u>			2	<u>12 72 D.H.</u>			2				2		
	3				3	<u>14 DH H</u>			3	<u>16 72 DH</u>			3				3		
	4				4				4	<u>14 72 DH</u>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<u>13 DH H</u>		1916.	1	<u>14 72 DH</u>		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<u>13 DH H</u>			2	<u>17 72 DH</u>			2				2		
	3				3	<u>20 DH H</u>			3	<u>72 DH</u>			3				3		
	4				4	<u>23 72 DH</u>			4	<u>12 72 DH</u>			4				4		
	1				1	<u>21 D.H.</u>			1	GROUP 3			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	<u>10 D.H.</u>		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	<u>13 D.H.</u>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<u>JAN 3 72 D.H.</u>			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<u>13 72 D.H.</u>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	<u>15 72 D.H.</u>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<u>16 72 D.H.</u>			3				3				3		
	4	<u>2nd 11/3 40 0/16</u>			4	<u>12 72 D.H.</u>			4				4				4		

NAME: *Centrup, Julius* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *767034* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *A. 5" Mo. V. &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Chicago* OCT 6 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4007* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Centrup, Margarette St.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *779210* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Centrup, Herman St.*

Service: *Cpe A. 5" Mo. V. &*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 Aug 1911</i>	<i>18 Sept 1911</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 1911* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

NAME: <i>Julius Bentrup</i>				Certificate No. <i>76-124</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
per let, P. O. OCT 6 1910 to Chicago							

NAME: <i>Margaret St. Bentrup</i>				Certificate No. <i>729210</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17</i>				Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Bentschneider - William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *781.857* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3046* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Pr. F 4 Mich 8.6* 383233456

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Apr 10 1912</i>	<i>May 1 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 19 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 3 1917</i>	<i>Oct 27 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *April 3 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 23 1919 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 8 319179 92* Home: **2784** 6-681

NAME: *Bentschneider William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *781.857* ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR. **3139**

Service: *Pr. F 4 Mich V Co.* Under General Law.

Disability: *Inc. 12 17 Jan 1900 6 Dec 1900*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Jan 1900</i>	<i>6 Dec 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *3748-* Home: 6-681

NAME: *William Bent Schneider* *100 of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. *781.857*

Rate: ~~72~~ *30 40*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 72	2 GROUP 3	2	2
3	3	3 4 72	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 72	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 72	1	1	1
2	2 11 41 40	2 4 72	2	2	2
3	3 7 45	3 4 72	3	3	3
4	4 4 72	4 4 72	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 72	1 4 72	1	1	1
2	2 4 72	2 4 72	2	2	2
3	3 4 72	3 4 72	3	3	3
4	4 4 72	4 5 90	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 72	1 4 90	1	1	1
2	2 4 72	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 4 72	3 4 118	3	3	3
4	4 4 72	4 4 120	4	4	4

6-661

NAME: *William Bentschneider* Certificate No. *781.857*

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 0 30	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 30	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 30	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 36	1 DETROIT	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 7 30	1	1	1	1	1
2 9 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 5 30	1	1	1	1	1
2 7 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 7 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 6 36	4	4	4	4	4

ACT. OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

NAME: *Pentzen, Niels* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *680749* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *Prvt B 20" U.S. Infy.*

Disability: *Left femoral hernia and disease of throat.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 21 Dec 1891</i>	<i>3 March 1896</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *207* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bentson, Victor L.* (3-P. A. 5.) *50024-*

Certificate No. *1168155* NAVY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *Musician 2nd Class U.S.S. California*

Disability: *Bronchitis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Capt.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1911</i>	<i>9 Mar. 1912</i>				
<i>2nd.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>2 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>13 Oct. 1913</i>				

Fees: *825. Ida F. Fitzgerald, Vallejo, Cal.*
2. Albert Nickerson, Watsonville, Cal. 1-26-14

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *2115 Center St. Berkeley, Cal.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-677

NAME: *Niels Bentzen* Regular Establishment. Certificate No. *680-419*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1908.* Rate: *12.* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	36
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	36
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	4	36
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1	4	36
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to be Payment Card.

NAME: *Victor L. Bentzen* REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. *1168155*

Last paid to: *6-10* Rate: *6-10* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	5	34		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	18		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	1/26 1/4 50.27			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		30	1918.	1		30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1		
	2				2		30		2		4 30		2				2		
	3				3	4	30		3		30		3				3		
	4				4		30		4		4 30		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to be Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bentzel, Frederick* 30

Certificate No. *587962* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *C. Troop 4-8 U.S. Cavalry*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sup 6</i>		<i>2 Mch 95</i>	<i>12 Oct 97</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ohio* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Benty, Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *26,562*

Certificate No. *49394* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *E-E-C-P-A-HA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Oct 08</i>	<i>2 Nov 08</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Jan 12</i>	<i>12 Mch 13</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>19-16</i>	<i>Nov 15</i>	<i> </i>	<i> </i>				
<i>22-16</i>	<i>Nov 20</i>	<i> </i>	<i> </i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ohio* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 29/1922* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Mar 29/1922 *1000, Ephraim St. East Liverpool, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *5410-02* Home: *Ohio.* 6-681

NAME: *Frederick Bentel* *Wm Schmidt* **DECEASED** Certificate No. *587.962*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____ Remarks: *20*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18		1915.	1	Columbus,		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1			GROUP 3	1				1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3	9	18		3				3				3				3				3			
4	9			4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	9	18	1				1				1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3	9	18		3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	9	18	1				1				1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3	12	18		3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: *Henry J. Benty* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Mar 11, 1912. Certificate No. *20032*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *15* *19* *32* *50* *20* *32* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2			36	2			46.50	2			96	2				2			
3				3			36	3			46.50	3			96	3				3			
4				4				4			48.60	4			96	4				4			
1908.	1			1			36	1			457	1			96	1				1			
2				2			36	2			57	2			96	2				2			
3				3			36	3			57	3			169	3				3			
4				4				4			57	4			150	4				4			
1909.	1	11	36	1			36	1			57	1			150	1				1			
2				2				2			57	2			150	2				2			
3	11	36		3			46.50	3			57	3			150	3				3			
4				4			4	4			57	4			150	4				4			
1910.	1	11	36	1			46.50	1			57	1			150	1				1			
2				2			46.50	2			57	2			GROUP 3	2				2			
3	10	36		3			46.50	3			93.40	3				3				3			
4	11			4			46.50	4			96	4				4				4			

11/8 43 23 1/23

NAME: *Bentz, Amanda M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6044-415* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *11* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry L.*

Service: *Corps 4151 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Apr 29-1904</i>	<i>Feb 7-1906</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Died: *Oct. 31 1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 14 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *146*

6-679

NAME: *Bentz, Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *546736* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *80681* Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pri St. 39 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>29 Jan 1903</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *11-11-1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *657*

6-679

NAME: 44 Amanda M Bentz				Certificate No. 604415																	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 25				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2			2	
	3				3	5			3	3	86		3				3			3	
	4				4	9			4		36		4				4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2			2	
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3			3	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2			2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3			3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4			4	
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2	9	36		2		36		2	4	75		2				2			2	
	3	8	36		3		36		3				3				3			3	
	4	8	36		4		36		4				4				4			4	

NAME: Anna Bentz				Certificate No. 546736																	
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2			2	
	3				3				3				3				3			3	
	4				4				4				4				4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2			2	
	3				3				3				3				3			3	
	4				4				4				4				4			4	
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2			2	
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3			3	
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2			2	
	3				3				3				3				3			3	
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4			4	

NAME: *Bentz Anna B* (3-P. A. 2.) **96**

Certificate No. *317 652* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *Corps E 98 Pa*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Jul 1-1891</i>	<i>Dec 15-1891</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *12/8/10* Bureau notified: *JUL 17 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15* 6-679

NAME: *Bentz Daniel R. (incomp)* **1854** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1086796* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1901~~

Service: *Thurs 67 Pa Res Inf & 190 Pa Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **12**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>21 Mar 1907</i>	<i>10 Aug 1907</i>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>9 Nov 1912</i>					
<i>1</i>	30	<i>10 Apr 1917</i>	<i>31 May 1913</i>				

Fees: **EE M** *CK 5064674 - 4/20 - 1919 - Dist. Off*
auth. made payable Gen 3/31/20

Transferred from: *PAID* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 9 1921* Bureau notified: **FEB 26 1921**

Remarks: *Chas. E. Barry - Gen* *Omaha Neb*
Douglas Co Neb Co E *4111 28 Ave*
at 7/20 - Bond 1/20 - CG 1/20

Former Roll No. *15* Home:

Authority *Act of May 1, 1920, 1908* 6-681

NAME: 96 Anna B Bantz Certificate No. 317652

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 GROUP 2	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: Daniel R Bantz ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1086746

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 Rate: 12-25 30 50 Remarks: Chas. E. Barry

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7	2 4 75	2 4 120	2	2
3 829 687	3 7	3 4 75	3 4 120	3	3
4 7 36	4 7	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4
1 2 36	1 6	1 4 75	1 4 120	1	1
1908. 2 8 36	1912. 2 8	1916. 2 4 75	1920. 2 23 120	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 8 36	3 9	3 4 75	3 26 141	3	3
4 8 36	4 7	4 4 75	4 28 150	4	4
1 8	1 4 6-6-628	1 4 75	1 20 150	1	1
2 8	2 4	2 4 75	2 GROUP 1	2	2
3 8	3 4	3 4 89	3	3	3
4 8	4 1 75	4 4 90	4	4	4
1 7	1 75	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 7	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 7	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 75	4 4 128	4	4	4

6-681

NAME DAVID BENTZ

Certificate No. 883038

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 72
35

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		

CHECK
CANCELED
CANCELED

NAME: 52 David Bentz					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 883,038				
Last paid to: 177					Rate: 12:15.00 19 12:50 32:50				
Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 50
2 22 10-		2 6		2 4 57		2 4 96		2 10 4 50	
3 7 36		3 5		3 4 57		3 4 96		3 1 4 50	
4 6 36		4 8		4 4 57		4 4 96		4 12 4 50	
1908. 1 36		1912. 1 36		1 4 57		1 4 96		1 1 4 50	
2 6 36		2 6 36		2 57		2 4 96		2 2 4 50	
3 10 36		3 1 36		3 4 57		3 4 151.80		3 3 4 50	
4 7 36		4 6 36		4 57		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.	
1909. 1 8 36		1 4 46 50		1 4 57		1 4 150		4 Payment Card	
2 6 36		2 4 46 50		2 4 57		2 4 150		1925. 2	
3 7 36		3 4		3 4 57		3 4 150		3	
4 9 36		4 4 57		4 INC. 62.60		4 4 150		4	
1910. 1 8 36		1 4 57		1 67.50		1 4 150		1	
2 7 36		2 4 57		2 67.50		2 4 150		2	
3 6 36		3 57		3 4 84.60		3 4 150		3	
4 7 36		4 77		4 4 96		4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		4	

NAME: *Bentz, Edward A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3084210* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: *P' B 40 Mo Inf*

Disability: *Dis of back*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>19 Jan 87</i>	<i>8 Apr 87</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *3/21/18* Bureau notified: *1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 6405433* *1213 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *1536* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bentz, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *328576* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Edward Bentz*

Service: *Art. Co. A. 1 W Va Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Aug 1890</i>	<i>30 Mar 1892</i>
		<i>Act April 19, 1920.</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 28 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1213* *Dated 1213 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *608*

6-679

NAME: <u>Edward A Bentz</u>				411				Certificate No. <u>308,421</u>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		90	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2		4		90	2				2				2		
	3				3		4		90	3				3				3		
	4				4				90	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 AM	1916.	1		4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		2		90	2				2				2		
	3				3		12		90	3				3				3		
	4				4				90	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 LBL	1917.	1		4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		90	2				2				2		
	3				3		4		90	3				3				3		
	4				4		4		90	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1		4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4		90	2				2				2		
	3				3				90	3				3				3		
	4				4		4		90	4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Elizabeth Bentz</u>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>328,546</u>								
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		8	1911.	1		8	1915.	1		4	88	1919.	1		
	2		8		2		4		36	2				2		
	3		10		3		4		36	3				3		
	4		9		4				36	4				4		
1908.	1		7	1912.	1		6 1/2 36	1916.	1		4	36	1920.	1		
	2		9 30		2		4		36	2				2		
	3		11		3		4		36	3				3		
	4		10		4		4		36	4				4		
1909.	1		10	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		GROUP 3	1921.	1			
	2		9		2				2				2			
	3		8		3				3				3			
	4		5		4				4				4			
1910.	1		9	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4	36	1922.	1		
	2		9		2				36	2				2		
	3		9		3				36	3				3		
	4		9		4				36	4				4		

NAME: *Bentz, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *418.726* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **366**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel R* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *Annassa 3 Pa H Co*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Nov 3 - 1890</i>	<i>Jan 20 - 1896</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *10/14/11* P.M. Bureau notified: **FEB 2 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *844-* 6-679

NAME: **Bentz, Elixabeth A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **487659** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John S Bitner**

Service: **Pt G 34 Ind Inf & Pt 9 1st Battln Vet Res Corps**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	July 7, 1920				
	30	xxxxxx May 1, 1924				

Died: *May 25, 1924*

Reported: **JUN 7 1924**

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: 366 Elizabeth Bentz				Certificate No. 418.726			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	5	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	GROUP 2	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		
	2	13	36		2		
	3	5	36		3		
	4	5	36		4		

6-681

NAME ELIZABETH A BENTZ		Certificate No. 487659		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		GROUP 2											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30										
FEBRUARY		4	30										
MARCH		4	30										
APRIL	4	4	30										
MAY	4	4	30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME: *Bentz Elizabeth A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *48765-9* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *John C. Bitner* FORMER WIDOW

Service: *Pvt. 4. 34" Ind. Inf. and Pvt. 9" 1st Battn*

ISSUES. *Vet. Act. Corps.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pul. 30</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Jul 7-20</i>	<i>Jan. 5-21</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Bentz Emma M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *10.182* ARMY WIDOW. Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: *Charles* *Reg. Pers. War.*

Service: *1st Capt Wm B. Bloomer's Co. A. 2nd Idaho Vols.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Mar 4. 1917</i>	<i>Apr 17. 1922</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Elizabeth A. Benty* Certificate No. *787.639*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		9 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		8 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
															GROUP 3 PAID				
															TO JUNE 4, 1922				

6-681

NAME: *Emma M. Benty* Certificate No. *10181*

Last paid to: Rate: *12.0* Remarks: *WARS*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 36	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		9 4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		6 4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		5 7 20	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 36		2		
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4				4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

Trans. to
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Bentz, Eva* (3-P. A. 2.) 81221

Certificate No. *512 031* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *August*

Service: *Pri E, 48 His*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 10 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>6 May 1901</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 19, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Suppl. report 1/29/21</i>		
Remarks: <i>July 5, 1919</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1136</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Bentz Frank* (3-P. A. 1.) 2266

Certificate No. *1030 834* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 25, 1900*

Service: *Cpl B. 73 Ind* *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 23 March 04</i>	<i>5 May 04</i>	Inc.	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 15, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 27, 1917</i>
		<i>12 23 Dec 11</i>	<i>5 Jan 12</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
		<i>12 24 21 MAY 1912</i>	<i>28 SEP 1912</i>				
Fees:				<i>12 23 Nov 11 1919</i> Accrued order dated <i>Feb. 9/19</i> <i>12 23</i> payable to widow.			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov. 11, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 8 1918</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 2266</i>				Home: <i>MAR 12 1920</i>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Eva Bantz</i>				Certificate No. <i>512031</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Remarks: _____			
Rate: <i>12.25</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2		
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4		
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 6 36	2	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3 10 36	3	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4 9 36	4 4	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 74.13	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2		
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3		
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Frank Bantz</i>				Certificate No. <i>1030834</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Rate: <i>12.15.28 30 40</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 7 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2	2		
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3	3		
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4	4		
1908. 1 7 40.30	1912. 1 7 40.30	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 3/29 1067	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 7 45	2 7 45	2 4 72	2 75	2	2		
3 10 72	3 10 72	3 4 72	3 GROUP 2	3	3		
4 13 72	4 13 72	4 4 72	4	4	4		
1909. 1 4 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2	2	2		
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 90	3	3	3		
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 90	4	4	4		
1910. 1 4 72	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 90	2	2	2		
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 90	3	3	3		
4 1 31	4 4 72	4 4 120	4	4	4		

NAME: Dentz Fred (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 11670181 ARMY INVALID. Law: 2250^a
 Service: P. Troop K. 8 U. S. Army
 Disability: Nearly total, res. in total deafness of right ear
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>10 11 Oct. 1905</u>	<u>28 Nov. 1911</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Dentz George ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 713345 ARMY INVALID. Law: 22,530
 Service: Co. 4-102-
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>22 Oct 10</u>	<u>10 Nov 10</u>	Inc.	15	<u>Oct 28 1917</u>	<u>June 15 1917</u>
		<u>19 24 May 12</u>	<u>30 Nov 12</u>		18	<u>Oct 28 1918</u>	
					20	<u>Oct 28 1920</u>	
					30	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
						<u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Fred Benty Certificate No. 1.167, 181.

Last paid to: Rate: 10 Remarks: nr.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	9	4 20	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	10		2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	1	4 10		3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3		30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4		30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922													

NAME: George Benty ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 7.3 345

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1910 Rate: 1 - 12 - 18 30 Remarks: 5022.530

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	39		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	39		3	4	90		3	1	4 50		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	39		4	90.			4	12	4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	3	1916.	1	4	39	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	39		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	39		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	39		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		39	1917.	1	4	39	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	39		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	39		3	4	45		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		39	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		39		2	4			2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	39		3	4	87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	39		4	4	90		4				4				4		
										GROUP 3 PAID													

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-1881

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Bentz, George

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service 713 345

Disability Pt C 162 Ohio Inf

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50 May 1, 1920

65 Aug. 4, 1926

Inc 72 Aug 1, 1928

Oct 15, 1928

Died

Remarks:

Reported

Aug 30 28

FEB 7 1929

Susan Bentz

B 0496.

East Canton
Ohio

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Bentz, George

713 345

ARMY INVALID.

Pt C 162 Ohio

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

(3-P. A. 1.)
22-530

ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig 8 28 Oct 90 1 Feb 92

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1201

Home:

6-681

NAME GEORGE BENTZ

Certificate No.

713345

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50		65		72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			

CHECK
CANCELEDCHECK
CANCELED

Widow died Feb 10 1929

NAME:

George Bentz

Certificate No.

713345

Last paid to:

Rate:

8...

Remarks:

22530

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
DROPPED—PENSIONED 4 UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07				COLUMBIA															

NAME: *Bentz, Gottlieb* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *479336* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Service: *P. A. 187000* Law.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	14	4 mch 08	30 apr 08	Reis	32	Dec 18, 1918	Feb 14, 1919
inc	17	10 Feb 09	19 mar 09	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
inc	24	7 May 13	4 June 13				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9671919* Home:

NAME: *Bentz, Gustave* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *926633* ARMY INVALID. Law: *2567*
 Service: *P. L. 1 N. Va. Co.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
 Disability: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
---	10	20 Feb 96	23 Feb 97	Inc.	15	Sept 26 1914	Jan 6 1915
Reis	12	6 Oct 10	18 Oct 10	18	Sept 26 1918		
Reis	13	24 MAY 1912	23 DEC 1912	21	Sept 26 1923		

Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *Feb. 22, 1922* Bureau notified: *72 June 16-1921 - Feb 18-1922*
 Remarks: *2/22 22 order dated 10-26-22*

Former Roll No. *Act 2567* Home: *W. Mary*

NAME: Hottlieb Benty Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Special Act~~ Certificate No. 479336

Last paid to: Rate: 32.50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 51	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 72	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 51	2 51	2 4 72	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 9 51	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 1 51	1912. 1 4 51	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 72	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 10 51	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 169	3 4 50	3
4	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 10 42	1913. 1 4 51	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 51	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1910. 1 10 51	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 10 51	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4

6-681

NAME: Gustave Benty ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 926633

Last paid to: Rate: 10.12 X 30 50.72 MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 39	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 90	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2
3 7 36 23	3 7 36 23	3 4 45	3 4 152	3 4 152	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1909. 1 4 39	1913. 1 4 39	1917. 1 4 45	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1
2 4 39	2 4 39	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 4 39	3 4 39	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 6 30	4 4 39	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1910. 1 7 30	1914. 1 4 39	1918. 1 4 45	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1
2 7 30	2 4 39	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 6 30	3 4 39	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 7 31 82	4 4 39	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 150	4

6-681

NAME		HANNAH J BENTZ											
Certificate No.													
Fees		701351											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-6574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

NAME: <i>Hannah J Bentz</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>701351</i>	
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25-30</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 80	2 4 80
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1 4 75	1920. 1 4 30	1924. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 5 58 23	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1 4 90	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1 4 90	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					

6-681

NAME: **Bentz Harman** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1200307** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1906**

Service: **Private Co. E, 10th Pa. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 11, 1921	March 13, 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. MAR 24 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **MAR 16 1922** 6-681

NAME: **Bentz, Harry R** **SPECIAL ACT. HELPLESS CHILD.** (3-P. A. 4.) **7 K**

Certificate No. **647954** **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: **Adam b.**

Service: **Pt + Corp B. 205 Pa**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	May 25-1908	June 13-1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **47** Home: 6-682

NAME: Harman Bentz				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1200307			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	9 4 24	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	10 4 12	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	11 4 12	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	12 4	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	1 4	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	2 4	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: 7. 10 Harry R Bentz				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 647954			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT: GENERAL LAW							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	9 4 24	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2		1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2	10 4 12	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 36	1923. 3	11 4 12	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4	1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	36	1920. 1	1 36	1924. 1	1 4	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	2 4	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	20 36	1916. 3	4	1920. 3	4 36	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	36	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	16 24	1921. 1	36	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 36	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 36	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 36	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	4 36	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Bentz Henry* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *9094* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Gunner's Mate USS Brilliant*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Feb 1909</i>	<i>24 Feb 1909</i>				
<i>Accd</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>29 July 1911</i>	<i>Widow Mary V</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 6 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>July 10 1911</i>		<i>from July 7 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>* Change in rank on this issue.</i>				<i>as to death.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>743(a8)</i>				Home:			

6-877

NAME: *Bentz Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *622666* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3649 2830* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri. C Hatch's Battl. Minn. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Mar, 1907</i>	<i>OCT 14 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 22, 1910</i>	<i>Nov 15, 1910</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>21</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>Dec 4/13</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27-90 795</i>				Home:			

6-881

NAME: <u>Henry Bantz</u>				152 ^a				Certificate No. <u>9094</u>								
Last paid to: <u>Jan 1909 28 (29) Rate: 1/2</u>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 A. M. 5	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1	1931.	1
	2		2		11 HEO	2		CHICAGO,		2		2		2		
	3		3		8/5/25 ²⁰	3				3		3		3		
	4		4		1911	4				4		4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1	1932.	1
	2		2			2		2		2		2				
	3		3			3		3		3		3				
	4		4			4		4		4		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1		1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1	1933.	1
	2	4/13 31 ²⁰	2			2		2		2		2				
	3	18 NDB	3			3		3		3		3				
	4		4			4		4		4		4				
1910.	1	10 N. D. B.		1914.	1		1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1	1934.	1
	2	11 N. 7	2			2		2		2		2				
	3	13 N. 7	3		Wed June 1911	3		3		3		3				
	4		4		July 10 1911	4		4		4		4				

6-677

NAME: <u>Henry Bantz</u>				Certificate No. <u>022666</u>												
Last paid to: <u>Y/12</u> Rate: <u>2024</u>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	1 57 ⁰⁰	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1	1931.	1
	2		2		5 60	2				2		2		2		
	3		3		7 60	3				3		3		3		
	4	4/11 2100	4		9 60	4				4		4		4		
1908.	1	4 45		1912.	1	8 60	1916.	1	1920.	1	1924.	1	1928.	1	1932.	1
	2	10 45	2		5 60	2				2		2		2		
	3	1	3		30 89 - 5 72	3				3		3		3		
	4	4 45	4		8 72	4				4		4		4		
1909.	1	5 45		1913.	1		1917.	1	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1	1933.	1
	2	5	2			2				2		2		2		
	3	0 45	3		44	3				3		3		3		
	4	6 45	4			4				4		4		4		
1910.	1	8 45		1914.	1		1918.	1	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1	1934.	1
	2	6 45	2			2				2		2		2		
	3	6 45	3			3				3		3		3		
	4	6 45	4			4				4		4		4		

6-681

NAME: *Bentz Isaac E.* 2809 (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *52441* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
Service: *Sgt. 17 Penn Cav.* ~~GENERAL LAW~~
Disability: *Loss index finger + middle finger left hand.* *Act February 6, 1907.*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>76 28 Dec 1887</i>	<i>23 Feb 1888</i>			<i>not Dated</i>	
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>9 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1911</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>29 July 1912</i>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *11/6/11* **Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912** *7/29/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Waterloo*
Died: Bureau notified: *JUL 12 1913*
Remarks: *Iowa*
Death reported by R. M. at

Former Roll No. *1-681* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bentz Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *858978* ARMY INVALID. Law: *2905*
Service: *P. D. 61 Pa and P. F. 11 Pa Cav* *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 10</i>		<i>14 Feb 07</i>	<i>16 Mch 07</i>				
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>13 Mch 11</i>	<i>28 Mch 11</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUN 12 1912*
Remarks: *17 Feb 1912*

Former Roll No. *Act 2905* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Des Moines & Benty</i>					Certificate No. <i>53441</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>			Rate: <i>#6, X.30</i>		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 17		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	<i>7</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>11</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>7</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	<i>12 59³³</i>	1		1		1	
2		2	<i>60</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>15³³ 60</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>8 48</i>	4	<i>14 105³³</i>	4	<i>Des Moines.</i>	4		4	
1909. 1		1	<i>4</i>	1		1		1	
2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>4</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>28</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1	<i>GRUP</i>	1		1		1	
2	<i>7</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>8</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>7</i>	4		4		4		4	

*Pa Susan K. Benty, Widow
Waterloo, Ia*

Page JUL 4 1913 Canceled.

NAME: <i>Jacob Benty</i>					Certificate No. <i>858978</i>				
Last paid to: <i>10 APR 1915</i>			Rate: <i>12.15</i>		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>107 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	<i>7 35³³</i>	2	<i>116 641¹⁰</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 45</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4 45</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1	<i>5 45</i>	1		1		1	
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>11 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1		1		1		1	
2	<i>6 36</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>6 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1		1		1		1	
2	<i>6 36</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>6 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Bentz, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.) *28.430*

Certificate No. *884,893* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Cr-S-142-0792*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 mch 07</i>	<i>28 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4526-02* Home:

NAME: *Bentz, Jacob A.* (3-P. A. 1.) *MAY 10, 1912*

Certificate No. *599275* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 8, 1917~~

Service: *1891-1912 "E" 29" Ind. 1d*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	15	Mar 1912	14 Feb 1912	21	30	Sept 15-1914	Oct 23-1914
16	30	Mar 1912	28 Aug 1912	27	30	Sept 15-1919	
				<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 12 1919* Bureau notified: **AUG 15 1919**

Remarks: *Died 6/12 1919 Accrued order dated June 1, 1920 payable to widow. Elizabeth A.*

Former Roll No. *2497* ~~JUN-27-1890~~ Home: *JUN 4 1920*

NAME: Pentz James (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 542 643 ARMY INVALID. Law: 3014
 Service: Pr. 2. 1 Potter, Pa. Navy ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>1895 July 1890</u>	<u>10 Mch. 1891</u>			<u>1891 July 17</u>	
		<u>1891 MAY 1912</u>	<u>21 JAN 1913</u>			<u>21 JULY 22</u>	<u>1 OCT 13</u>
		<u>Inc 15 JULY 13</u>				<u>30 JUN 10 1918</u>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>act 3014</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Pentz Jane A. (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 8845410 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: Frank
 Service: Corpl. E. 73rd Ind. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Nov 28-1919</u>	<u>Mch 9-1920</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Fees:			
<u>GROUP 2</u>			
Transferred from:			
Died:			
Bureau notified:			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred to:

MAR 12 1920 6-679

NAME: James Bantz ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 542643

Last paid to: Rate: 18 18 18 30 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 45	3 152	3 4 50	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 45	4 4 150	Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1 7 36	1913. 1 7 36	1917. 1 4 45	1921. 1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 45	2 4 150	2	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 45	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 45	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 7 36	1918. 1 4 45	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 45	2 4 150	2	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 45	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 45	4 4 150	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			TO AUG. 4, 1922		

6-681

NAME: Jane A. Bantz Certificate No. 542643

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			TO AUG. 4, 1922		

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bentz, Gemma* 5780

Certificate No. *567508* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Pr. E 102 1st Inf. V.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	18 Jan'y 1904	26 Mch 1904			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>1525</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bentz, John* 3229

Certificate No. *372271* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1902.*

Service: *Pr. E 3 Mch 1907 Dgt B 1 Mch 1912 Rifles (4 Mch 1912)*

Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Mch 1907</i>	<i>17 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Jan 1912</i>	<i>2 Feb 1912</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Oct 1912</i>				
Fees:				Accrued order dated <i>Feb 4 1914</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				payable to widow <i>Katharina</i>			
Died: <i>10/28/12</i>				Soldiers Home, Marshalltown, Iowa			
Remarks: <i>Apr 22 1913</i>				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified: <i>MAY 23 1913</i>				Cedar Falls			
Former Roll No. <i>2409</i>				La Ten Del 413 Olive St			

6-681

NAME: <i>Lemina Bantz</i>				Certificate No. <i>5780 569508</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
GROUP 3							
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>John Bantz</i>				Certificate No. <i>372271</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 1/2 \$20.30</i>				Remarks: <i>1907 2000</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

11-14 2.65
8 45
9 45
8 45
8
7
7
8
7

11-14 2.65
11 57.50
11-14 44.00
7 60
4
4
4
3/4 17
GROUP 1

Des Moines
To date of death

NAME: *Bentz, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *934819* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Conf. 1st Regt. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>26 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1908</i>				

Fees: *Att'y. none.*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILL.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 1911* Bureau notified: *Dec 1911*

Remarks: *Macomber order issued 20 29 1912 Payable to William C. Bentz wife of John Bentz, Dec 1 1911*

Former Roll No. *135961st June 27, 1890* Home: *C. O. R.*

6-681

NAME: *Bentz, John A F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11244710* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 27, 1890. Act of MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *O C 39 Wis Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>23 Nov 1906</i>	<i>9 Jan 1907</i>	<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>8 July 1912</i>	
				<i>✓ 18</i>		<i>11 Mch 1916</i>	
				<i>✓ 21</i>		<i>11 Mch 1921</i>	<i>11 June 1913</i>
				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>E. E. 17</i>
						<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5345* Home:

6-681

NAME: *John A Bentz* Certificate No. *1124471*

Last paid to: *17 Aug 1908* Rate: *12-1* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Dead 12/11/21 14-2
GROUP 2
11 25 60
5 36
6 36
12 36
6 36
7 36
5 36
10 36
4 5 36

6-681

NAME: *John A F Bentz* Certificate No. *1124471*

Last paid to: *12/15/18* Rate: *50* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3	5	MMN		3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4		90		4		
1908.	1				1	4	NDB	1916.	1			1920.	1		90	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	EMS		2				2		90		2		
	3				3	5	NDB		3				3	4	132		3		
	4				4				4				4		150		4		
1909.	1				1	4	TS	1917.	1			1921.	1		150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		150		2		
	3				3	4	45		3				3		150		3		
	4				4				4				4		150		4		
1910.	1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1		150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2		150		2		
	3				3	4	45		3				3		150		3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4		150		4		

5 36
7 NDB
4 S. E. R.
5 ABW
5 N. D. B.

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY

6-681

NAME: *Bentz John H* 1328-L (3-P. A. 1.) 7423

Certificate No. *772424* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *P. H. - 15 My Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>27 May 1891</i>	<i>26 May 1892</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 10 1920. 3-1081* Bureau notified: *OV 23 1920*

Remarks: *Placed in Church; bal*

Former Roll No. *4216 - 41512 - 1899* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Bentz John H.* (3-P. A. 1.) 3705

Certificate No. *713369* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *P. G. 48 Ind* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1913*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1213</i>		<i>Sept 90</i>	<i>1 Feb 92</i>				
<i>Rein. 1918</i>		<i>1918</i>	<i>8</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INTERNAL* Transferred to:

Died: *May 16 1916* Bureau notified: *AUG 16 1918* Check No. *2125158* Dated *8/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 3705* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John H. Bantz</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>772424</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>= 2450</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	
	3				3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1	
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	178.60		3	
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1	
	2	9	36		2		2		4	72	2			2				
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	72		3		3			
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		4			
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2		2			
	3	6	64.80		3	4	72		3	4	72		3		3			
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		4			

6-681

NAME: <i>John H. Bantz</i>				ACT MAY VI, 1912				Certificate No. <i>413369</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.14</i>				Remarks: DEAD										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	75		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	75		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	7	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	75		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	7	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	75		4				4	

6-681

(3—P. A. 1)

Bentz Joseph

1 004 636

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Pt E 4 Ind Cav

Disability

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-0571

Died
No date given
Remarks:

Reported May 16 1925

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

LAW :

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability :

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feb 07	25 May 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	18	25 MAY 1912	13 DEC 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE INC. *	17	May 25, 1913		"	72	Sept. 30, 1922	Jan 9-1923
Fees:	23	Oct. 10, 1913	April 30, 1914				
	30	Oct. 10, 1918					
Transferred from:	INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	<p>* Deduct one entry + the answer in receipt no. 10, May 1, 1914</p> <p>... to ... 5/1/14</p>						
Former Roll No.	Act 3900			Home:			

NAME

JOSEPH BENTZ

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

1004636

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY

4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 72 4 72 4 72 CHECK CANCELED

MAY

4 72 4 72 4 72 CHECK CANCELED

JUNE

4 72 4 72

JULY

4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 72 4 72

NAME:

Joseph Bentz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1004636

Last paid to:

MAY 4 1907

Rate:

18 X 22 = 50 72

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1 6/7 4 60		1 7 36		1 4 69		1 120		1 4 50		1	
2 10 36.		2 6 36		2 4 69		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 6 36.		3 7 36		3 4 69		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4 6 36.		4 13 36		4 4 69		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1 6 36.		1 7 36		1 4 69		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
2 6 36		2 7 36		2 4 69		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 6 36		3 7 36		3 4 69		3 4 151		3 4 72		3	
4 6 36		4 12 36		4 4 69		4 4 150		Trans. to Mo.		4	
1 6 36		1 4 54		1 4 69		1 4 150		Payment Card		1	
2 6 36		2 4		2 4 69		2 4 150				2	
3 6 36		3 4		3 4 69		3 4 150				3	
4 12 36		4 4 54		4 4 69		4 4 150				4	
1 7 36		1 4 54		1 4 69		1 4 150				1	
2 12 36		2 4 54		2 4 69		2 4 150				2	
3 12 36		3 4 69		3 4 69		3 4 150				3	
4 12 36		4 4 69		4 4 120		4 4 150				4	
				Inc. 4 4 120							
						GROUP 2 PAID					
						4 TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME Bentz, Joseph E.

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1226951

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Landaman U S S Dixie

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	15	Aug 3, 1922	May 23, 1923			MAY 13 1925
				Died: Apr. 16, 1925		
				Remarks: Reported MAY 13 1925		
				Died: Apr 15 1925		
				Accrued order dated JUL 29 1925		
				payable to widow Mary M Bentz		
				602 East Edger St,		
				Baltimore, Md.		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

758358

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Henry Bentz
P. E. Hatched Battle Minn. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
ORIGINAL	12	Feb. 14, 1913	MAY 12 1913	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
Fees: 10 cents per month 1913-14						

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 15 1922

Bureau notified:

FEB 3 1922

Remarks:

Jan 15 1922

Reimbursement order dated Jan 15 1922

1228-main St NE.

Former Rate 1 1913

6-679

NAME

JOSEPH E. BENTZ

Certificate No.

1226 951

Fees

\$20. John J. McCusker

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	15	15	15									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY	6/9/135.50	4	4									
JUNE	1/4 15	4										
JULY	48	4	8									
AUGUST	4	4	7-6									
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

CHECK
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME JOSEPHINE BENTZ

Certificate No.

758358

Last paid to: 758358

Rate:

12

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 70	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 3

NAME Bentz Katharina		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 770050	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Name of Soldier John			Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt B 3 N Y Cav & Sgt B 1 N Y Mtd Rifles			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	
Died <i>Oct. 24, 1927</i>		NOV 21 1927	
Reported			
Remarks:			
		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
			ENDING

NAME: <i>Bentz Katharina</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>770050</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>	ACT APRIL 12, 1903		
Service <i>Pt B 3 N Y Cav & Sgt B 1 N Y Mtd Rifles</i>			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 12 1913</i>	<i>FEB 4 1914</i>
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>	
Fees: <i>See James H Spalding</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
NOV 7 1916			

NAME

KATHARINA BENTZ

Certificate No.

Fees

770050

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 9, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—

30

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50												
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50												
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50											
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50											
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50											
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50										
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50										
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50										
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50										
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50										
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50										
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50										

CHE
CANCE
CANCE

3-1081
1-114

NAME:

Katharina Bentz

Certificate No.

770050

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

20 25 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 30	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4	4 80	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	3/4	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME: Bentz Kelion H ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 7319067 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27. 1890

Service: Pr B 9 OV bar. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 12</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Aug 90</u>	<u>25 Feb 92</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		
<u>14</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>May 17</u>	<u>27 Sep 12</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>Aug 22, 1918</u>		
<u>16</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Aug 12</u>	<u>6 June 13</u>	<u>Inc. 50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>		
<u>20</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Aug 16</u>		<u>Inc 72</u>	<u>Sept 1-1921</u>	<u>JAN 23 1922</u>	
<u>24</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Aug 21</u>					

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Mar 28, 1922. Ohio S. Home Bureau notified: APR 5 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 6 1928 9 Home: 6-681

NAME: Bentz Lewis 63 (3-P. A. 1.) 1921

Certificate No. 129980 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr G 143' Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc 10</u>	<u>Jan 9 107</u>	<u>Feb 6 107</u>	<u>x</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>Aug 6 1915</u>	<u>Dec 9 1915</u>	
<u>12</u>	<u>Feb 20 107</u>	<u>Mar 14 107</u>		<u>38</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		
<u>15</u>	<u>Aug 10 107</u>	<u>Sept 8 10</u>		<u>Inc. 50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>		
<u>Fees:</u>	<u>x H. W. McCall, \$2.</u>			<u>72</u>	<u>Sept 27, 1921</u>	<u>Jan 4, 1922</u>	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 8, 1922 Bureau notified: NOV 7 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Kelion H Bantz</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <u>731967</u>	
Last paid to: <u>Rate</u> 20.35 <u>50.72</u>					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2	2
3 36	3 36	3 4 48	3 4 105	3	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 48	4 4 115	4	4
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2	2
3 36	3 16 38	3 4 49 60	3 4 166 50	3	3
4 36	4 4	4 4 60	4 4	4	4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 48	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	3
4 36	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 150 20	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 48	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 216 68	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 36	2 48	2 4 60	GROUP 3		2
3 9 36	3 48	3 90			3
4 36	4 4 48	4 105			4

NAME: <u>63 Lewis Bantz</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <u>129980</u>	
Last paid to: <u>2/4/07 @ \$8</u> <u>6/27/90</u> <u>Rate</u> 12.15 <u>50.72</u>					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 9 45	1915. 1 4 64 50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2 8 36 60	2 8 45	2 4 64 50	2 4 114	2 4 72	2
3 7 36	3 28 45	3 4 64 50	3 4 114	3 4 72	3
4 7 36	4 6 45	4 4 64 50	4 4 114	4	4
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 6 45	1916. 1 4 81	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 5 36	2 7 45	2 4 81	2 4 114	2	2
3 5 36	3 26 45	3 4 81	3 4 151 20	3	3
4 6 36	4 9 45	4 4 81	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 5 36	1913. 1 4 45 52 65	1917. 1 4 81	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 5 36	2 4 64 50	2 4 81	2 4 150	2	2
3 5 36	3 4	3 4 81	3 4 150	3	3
4 5 36	4 4 64 50	4 4 81	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 5 36	1914. 1 4 64 50	1918. 1 4 81	1922. 1 4 243 13	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 64 50	2 4 81	2 4 216	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 64 50	3 4 100 80	3 4 216	3	3
4 7 44 40	4 4 64 50	4 4 114	4 TO AUG	4	4

NAME: *Bentz, Lizzie* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *611,593* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *37600*
 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~
 Name of Soldier: *John*
 Service: *Cr. K, 7" U. S. V. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Nov. '05</i>	<i>27 June '06</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917*

Transferred from: *See H-1000000* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Marshfield, Or.*

Former Roll No. *327/14-222*

6-679

NAME: *Bentz, Lois A.* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *922 1802* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*
 Name of Soldier: *Lewis*
 Service: *Pr. 7 10" Penna. Res. Inf. and I 191st Penna. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug. 30</i>		<i>Sept 18, 1922</i>	<i>Oct 27, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *30772* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 1922*

6-679

NAME: <i>Lizzie Benty</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 10, 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>611,393</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 30 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	7/5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	21	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	12	30		2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	11	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	14	36		4	1	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	5		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Lois A. Benty</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>922,182</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Civil War</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Marcella Bentz</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>				Certificate No. <i>67484</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75	1927.	1		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		2		
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		3		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	5			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	6	40 ⁹³		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

2/13/09 1906 - 10 48
8 48
8 42
8 42
8 42

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME		MARIA U BENTZ											
Certificate No.		673298											
Fees													
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-0574											
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30						
APRIL		4	30	4	30								
MAY		4	30	4	30								
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30							
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30							
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30							
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910
GROUP 3

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Bentz Maria II* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *673298* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *7.168*
~~ACT OF APRIL 1916 1008~~

Name of Soldier: *Conrad*

Service: *Co 63 O.V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>3d Dec 1908</i>	<i>21 Aug 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		<i>Nov. 4-1916</i>				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 17 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Bentz, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *922,034* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Gustave*

Service: *Pvt. Co. I, 1st Reg. W. Va. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 30		Apr 3, 1922	Oct 26, 1922			
Fees: <i>\$10 Ellis Kritzer</i> <i>Pa 11/12/22</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 1922

6-679

NAME: <i>Maria V. Bentz</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>7.168</i>				Certificate No. <i>675,298</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20.30</i>				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30				
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3	11	4						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30				
	3				3	9			3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4		4	30			
1909.	1	12	36.40	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	90		2	2							
	3	11			3	4			3	4	90		3	3							
	4		36		4	4			4	4	90		4	4							
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	1			
	2				2	4	36		2				2	2							
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3							
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4							

NAME: <i>MARY BENTZ</i>				Certificate No. <i>922,034</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>WIDOW</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bentz, Mary B* (3-P. A. 2.) **1119**

Certificate No. *384.202* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1904.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Com. Sgt 200 Pa*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Aug 19-1890	Oct 11-1893			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	July 8, 1917	Aug 15, 1917			
Fees:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *6/28/19* Bureau notified: **AUG - 8 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *95* 6-679

NAME: *Bentz Mary Jane* (3-P. A. 2.) **82041**

Certificate No. *660223* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Priv. A. 7 Pa. Res. Inf.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	27 Apr. 1918	1 Oct. 1918			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 29, 1920* Bureau notified: **JAN 22 1921**

Remarks: *Widow*

Former Roll No. JAN 12 1917 6-679

NAME: 1119 Mary B. Bentr Certificate No. 384.202

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 20 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1909

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 36	3 5 36	3 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 36	4 6 36	4 36	4 GROUP 2	4	4
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 36	2 9 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 36	3 19 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 36	4 6 36	4 10 36	4	4	4
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

6-881

NAME: Mary Jane Bentr Certificate No. 660 223

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 6 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 85 75	3	3
4 28 62 80	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 GROUP	2	2
3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 74 67	4	4	4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Bentz, Mary V ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 727,1090 NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Henry

Service: Gunner's Mate USS Brilliant, US Navy

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig #2		26 June 1911	29 July 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Inc 20		Sept 16, 1917	Oct 6, 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 10 fee Q W Shoppell & Co ✓

Transferred from CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: See station 300

Former Roll No. OCT 31 1917⁷⁶

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Rudolph

Certificate No. 558142 ARMY INVALID. Law: 1917

Service: Co. 140th N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 24	40	June 5, 1918	July 1, 1918	40		JUN 10 1918	
30	40	May 17, 1918	May 7, 1918				

Fees: E. E. M Died Dec 5, 1918 Reimbursement order dated Jul 16, 1919

Transferred from: Mumford, N.Y. Transferred to:

Died: Dec 5, 1918 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 Home: JUL 24 1919 6-681

NAME: Mary V Bentz ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 149 B Certificate No. 727,109

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 2530 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	10/13	39 ²⁰		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	AM		1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11	CC		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	17	NDB		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL		1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36 ⁷⁸		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-581

NAME: Endor in Duty SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. 575,142

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 3040 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	1	72		3		72		3		82.67		3	NO DATE OF	
	4				4	9	72		4		72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	15	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	0	72		3	5	81.40		3				3		
	4				4	8	72		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	13	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	72		2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	72		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	18	72		4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1		72	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	2	72		2	4	72		2	4			2				2		
	3	15	72		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Bentz, Samuel****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

Service **1224415****Sgt G 8 Pa Inf**

Disability

AGE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-5571
Orig	12	March 10, 1923	April 13, 1923			
	18	Oct 10, 1927				
	24	Oct 10, 1931				
	30	Oct 10, 1934				
Reis	24	Mar 10 1923	Jul 15 1924			
	30	Oct 10 1934				

Died *Nov. 21, 1924* Reported **DEC - 5 1924**
 Remarks: *Re*

NAME **Bentz, Samuel H.**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **912,403****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability **Corp. E, 127" Pa. & 1" Sgt. E, 26" Pa. Emer. Mil.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-5572
	50	May 1, 1920				

Died *Feb. 11 1924* Reported **MAR - 6 1924**
 Remarks: *Ch*

NAME Samuel Bentz

Certificate No. 1224415

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees \$20 Joseph H. Hunter ^{5/8/23}

RATE— 12 24 ~~12~~ 24
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
6-0571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4
FEBRUARY 4
MARCH 4
APRIL *Fee* 4
MAY *8 21-60* 4
JUNE *B-4 12* 4
JULY 4 4
AUGUST 4 4-12
SEPTEMBER 4 4 24
OCTOBER 4 4
NOVEMBER 4 4
DECEMBER 4 ~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED

Inc

NAME SAMUEL H BENTZ

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 912403

GROUP 2

RATE— 50
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50
FEBRUARY 4 50
MARCH ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED
APRIL 4 50
MAY 4 50
JUNE 4 50
JULY 4 50
AUGUST 4 50
SEPTEMBER 4 50
OCTOBER 4 50
NOVEMBER 4 50
DECEMBER 4 50

NAME: *Bentz Samuel H.* (3-P. A. 1.) 76. 2271

Certificate No. *912.403* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6 1904~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co. 127 Pa. 1 Sgt. E. 26 Pa Emer. Mil.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 9/07	Mch. 7/07		32	MAY 10 1912	
"	15	May 16/12	June 20/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	19	Sept 2/12	May 27/13				
"	22	Sept 2/17					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Bentz Sarah B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *565.124* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Bentz*

Service: *Co. B Loudoun Co Va Indpt Vol Rangers*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	2 May 1903	9 Jan 1904
Recrease	12	Act April 19, 1908	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D C** Transferred to:

Died: *June 1911* Bureau notified: *OCT 26 1912 P. M. C.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1285*

NAME: 76 Samuel H. Bentz ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: 2271 50 12: 15: 19: 22: 32 Remarks: MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. 912403

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	38	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
2	6	35		2	5	38		2	4	57		2	4	96	2	4	50		
3	1	36		3	5	38		3	4	57		3	4	96	3	4	50		
4	5	36		4	6	38		4	4	57		4	1	96	4	1	50		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
2	6	36		2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96	2	4	50		
3	6	36		3	19	45 ¹⁰		3	4	57		3	4	96	3	4	50		
4	6	36		4	9	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4	4	150	4	4	50		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
2	6	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2	4	150	2	4	50		
3	5	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150	3	4	50		
4	6	36		4	4	57		4	INC. 64 ²³			4	4	150	4	4	50		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150	2	4	50		
3	5	36		3	4	57		3	84 ⁶⁶			3	4	150	3	4	50		
4	5	36		4	4	57		4	96			4	4	150	4	4	50		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans to No. Payment Card

NAME: Sarah B. Bentz Act of Apr 13, 1906
 Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Remarks: 565/24
 Certificate No. 565/24

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	8			2				2				2				2			
3	10			3				3				3				3			
4	6			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	5	30		2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4	5			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	5			2				2				2				2			
3	9			3				3				3				3			
4	6			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	6			2				2				2				2			
3	7			3				3				3				3			
4	6			4				4				4				4			

GROUP 3

DEAD

NAME

Bentz Susan

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

1622762

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 23, 1928-W.

Name of soldier

George

Service

Pvt G 162 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

0-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
Drig	40	Sept 5 1928

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Feb 7 1929

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Feb 10 - 1929

MAR 6 1929

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Bentz Sarah J.

4678210

ARMY WIDOW.

(3-P. A. 2)

9,930

Law:

Act of June 27, 1930

William

Pr. K 12 Ind. V. I.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1268

0-679

NAME Susan Bentz

Certificate No. 1622762

Fees

✓ \$10 D K Bush PAID FEB 20 1929

ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

RATE—

40

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

fee

20188.67

Cert 7/25/29

NAME:

Sarah J. Bentz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

467821

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 12 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4			4	4			4		
	1	13	214		1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4	4	30		4		
	1	10	36		1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1	4			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		36		4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4			1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	76		4	4	75		4				4				4		
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME Bentz, Susan K				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 764363		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Isaac E Bentz					
Service Sgt C 17 Pa Cav					
ISSUES				3-0574	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died				NAME	ENDING
Reported				COMMENCEMENT	
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Bentz Susan K</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>764 363</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>April 19, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Isaac E. Bentz</i>					
Service: <i>Sgt "C" 17 Pa. Cav.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>July 11, 1913</i>	SEP 26 1913	Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	SEP - 8 1916	SEP 27 1916		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. OCT 2 - 1916					
6-079					

NAME

SUSAN K BENTZ

Certificate No.

Fees

764363

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY 4 30

FEBRUARY 4 30

MARCH 4 30

APRIL 4 30

MAY 4 30

JUNE 4 30 4 30

JULY 4 30 4 30

AUGUST 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER 4 30 4 30

NAME:

SUSAN K BENTZ

Certificate No.

764363

Last paid to:

764363

Rate:

12 22 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 4 30	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 80	2 4 80
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
			GROUP 3 PAID		
			10 JUNE 4, 1922		

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Bentz William****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service **499 514**Disability **Pt A 128 Ohio Vol Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Jan 27, 1921					
Inc	90	June 10, 1929 ^A	June 25, 1929			Nov. 5, 1929 Ch.	DEC 12 1929

8-6571

NAME:

Bentz, William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

499,405

Certificate No.

*499514***ARMY, INVALID.**

Law:

Service:

Pt A 128 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4-1-07</i>	<i>8 Oct 07</i>		<i>40</i>		
<i>INC</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>18-08-08</i>	<i>8 Sep 08</i>	<i>Inc</i>			
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 May 12</i>	<i>31 Oct 12</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>Jan 27-1921</i>	<i>Mar 3 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2731
MAR 21 1921

Home:

6-681

NAME WILLIAM BENTZ
Certificate No.
Fees 499514

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

33

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4
FEBRUARY	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4
MARCH	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4
APRIL	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4
MAY	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4
JUNE	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4
JULY	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4
AUGUST	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4
SEPTEMBER	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4
OCTOBER	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4
NOVEMBER	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4
DECEMBER	4 72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4	72 4

NAME: William Bents			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. 499514			
Last paid to: 14 SEP 4 - 1907			Rate: 72			Remarks: 49,405			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1		1 4' 60		1 4 90		1 4 120		1 9 4 216	
2		2 3' 60		2 1 90		2 4 120		2 0 4 72	
3		3 4' 60		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 1 4 72	
4		4 60		4 1 90		4		4 12 4 72	
1 4' 45		1 4' 60		1 4 90		1 4 120		1 4 72	
2		2 60		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 2 4 72	
3 12/3 21.67		3 11/15 34.67		3 4 90		3 4 161		3 3 4 72	
4 11' 6		4 4		4 4 90		4		4 4 72	
1 4' 60		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 21 5		Trans. to Mo.	
2		2		2 4 90		2 4 216		Payment Card	
3 4 6		3 90		3 4 90		3 4 216			
4		4 4		4 4 90		4 4 216			
1 4' 60		1 4 90		1 4 90		1 4 216			
2		2 4 90		2 4 90		2 4 216			
3 5' 60		3 4 90		3 4 118		3 GROUP 3 PAID			
4 60		4 4 90		4 4 120		TO JUNE 4, 1922			

6-681

NAME: *Bentz, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *298,246.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Sgt. W. S. Pa. Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *Rheum. & rec. dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 June 1905</i>	<i>22 July 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *5 Apr 1907* Bureau notified: *1081 etc. to R.A. 12 Apr. 07*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1662.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Leah, William Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11005416* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1877.*

Service: *Co. 166. Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 June 1907</i>	<i>10 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1081 etc. to R.A. 12 Apr. 07*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1662.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bentzel, Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *521.519* ARMY WIDOW. 228

Name of Soldier: *William* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *Co E 165 Pa. L.O.M.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>May 21-1901</i>	<i>Oct 22-1901</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Died: *May 23-1914* Bureau notified: **JUN 12 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *67*

6-679

NAME: **BENTZEL, DAVID** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **744719** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. Co 202 Pa. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 27 1907	JUL 2 - 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 1910* Bureau notified: **JAN 9 - 1911** *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated FEB. 1. & 1911* *5th Emmettery Md.*

payable to widow *Mary Bentzel*

Former Roll No. *1967* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: 228 Catharine Bentzel					Certificate No. 521.519																		
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		36		2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: DAVID BENTZEL					Certificate No. 744719																		
Last paid to: June '07 Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT 6/27/90																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11/5	1293		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Bentzel Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) 78. 983

Certificate No. *887,226* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *4. h. 200" (A)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 20/07</i>	<i>Apr. 23/07</i>				
"	15	<i>May 25/12</i>	<i>Dec. 16/12</i>				
NO RANK	19	<i>Apr. 1-1914</i>	<i>Apr. 21-1914</i>				
Fees:	22	<i>Apr. 1-1919</i>	<i>10/6 1916</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA PA.* Transferred to: *W*

Died: *Oct. 6. 1916.* Bureau notified: *9161 78 AON.* Check No. *2787811* Dated *11/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 6/13/17*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Bentzel, Jacob N.* (3-P. A. 1.) 198

Certificate No. *500,925* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR **DEAD**

Service: *Pl. 9166" (A)*

Disability: *Rheum, res dis of heart.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	18	<i>May 17/89</i>	<i>Sept. 23/90</i>				
REN. INC.	20	<i>May 23/92</i>	<i>Feb 18/93</i>				
INCREASE	50	<i>Oct. 17/94</i>	<i>Jan 11/95</i>				
INCREASE	72	<i>Apr 14/96</i>	<i>May 11/96</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *6/8/15* Bureau notified: *6/28/15*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 11/4-17*

Uied *6/8-1915* payable to widow *Sarah A.* *11/12*

Former Roll No. *32* Home: *W*

NAME: 78 Henry Bentzel				Certificate No. 887,226			
Last paid to: 983				Rate: 12: 15: 19:			
Remarks: DEAD INC.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2	8	33 87		2	6	36
	3	8	36		3	7	36
	4	6	36		4	7	36
	1	6	36		1	7	36
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	7	36
	3	6	36		3	7	36
	4	7	36		4	9 1/2	36 18 55
	1	8	36		1	4	46 50
	2	7	36		2		46 50
	3	6	36		3	4	46 50
	4	5	36		4	4	46 50
	1	7	36		1	4	46 50
	2	6			2	26	38 76 50
	3	6			3	4	57
	4	8			4	4	57

NAME: 198 Jacob M. Bentzel				Certificate No. 500,925			
Last paid to:				Rate: 72			
Remarks: General Law.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	216
	2				2	5	216
	3				3	5	216
	4				4	6	216
	1				1	6	216
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	216
	3				3	6	216
	4				4	8	216
	1				1	4	216
	2				2	4	216
	3				3	4	216
	4	8	216		4		216
	1	5	216		1		216
	2	5	216		2		216
	3	5	216		3	4	216
	4	7	216		4	4	216

NAME		Bentzel, Mary		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	717257	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		David			
Service		Pt C 202 Pa V Inf			
ISSUES		4 30		6-6574	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
	30	May 1, 1920		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
					ENDING
Died	<div style="font-size: 2em; font-family: cursive;">Aug. 26. 1926</div> <div style="font-size: 1.5em; font-weight: bold;">OCT 7 1926</div>				
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Bentzel, Mary		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	717257	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier:		David Bentzel			
Service:		Pt. C. 202 Pa. Vol. Inf.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ORIGINAL	12	DEC 29 1910	FEB 18 1911	Inc 30 May 1,	1920
Fees:					
Transferred from:		WASHINGTON, D. C.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bentzel Mary J.*

Certificate No. *857.368* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *1st Sgt. Battery E. 4 U.S. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 23 1916</i>	<i>Aug 7. 1918</i>	<i>No Title under</i>		
<i>725</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>T</i>		<i>Act May 1, 1920</i>		
Fees: <i>\$25 Lloyd Odendhal pd 8/28/18</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bentzel Sarah E.* **DEAD** **1430**

Certificate No. *336.659* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Sgt H 202 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Mar 21-1892</i>	<i>Jun 25-1892</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8. 1916</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburg Nov. 25-1899</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 13 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>7-11-17</i>				Check No. <i>33-613-5</i> Dated <i>2/17/17</i> Canceled		
Former Roll No. <i>11</i>						

6-679

NAME: Tapien, M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 19 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	20 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	1 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2 7/31 56.80	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 8 80	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO DEC 1922	4	4

6-681

NAME: August, C. Certificate No. 9086

Last paid to: Rate: 22 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1918. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 17	1915. 1 11 57 W.H.	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 12 57 W.H.	2	2	2
3 16	3	3 10/20 57 W.H.	3	3	3
4 16	4	4 11 67 ⁵⁰ W.H.	4	4	4
1908. 1 17	1912. 1	1 14 67 ⁵⁰ W.H.	1	1	1
2	2 17	2 67 ⁵⁰	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 31 W.H.	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 18	1913. 1 25 18 W.H.	1	1	1	1
2 17	2 16 W.H.	2	2	2	2
3 17	3 18 W.H.	3	3	3	3
4	4 19 57 W.H.	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 12 57 W.H.	1	1	1	1
2	2 12 57 W.H.	2	2	2	2
3	3 12 57 W.H.	3	3	3	3
4	4 12 57 W.H.	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Bentzoni, Gertrude* (3-P. A. 2.) **33014**

Certificate No. *647956* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Capt 25 U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
—	20	9 Oct 1907	15 June 1908			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Wash DC JAN 24 1910 E. Ord*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *2923 So. Flower St, Los Angeles, Calif*

Former Roll No. *2727* 6-679

NAME: *Bentzoni, Gertrude* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *647956* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Bentzoni*

Service: *Capt. 25" U. S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	20	9"Oct. 1907	June 15" 1908			

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. JAN 21 1910 E. O.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Gertrude Bentzoni</i>				Certificate No. <i>647956</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>14 60</i>			3		
	4	<i>14 60</i>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Gertrude Bentzoni</i>				Certificate No. <i>647956</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>4/28/0 120</i>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	<i>14/1 60</i>			2		
	3	<i>18 35</i>			3		
	4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4		

full list of names now called
83-1081 to 83-1081/1910

NAME: *Sentzori, William* (3-P. A. 1.) 261. 2520

Certificate No. *193.500.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pl. & Sgt. D 7" N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 20/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 23/07.</i>				
INCREASE	20	<i>Aug. 26/08</i>	<i>Oct. 22/08</i>				
REISSUE	30	<i>May 27-1912</i>	<i>Dec 27-1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *8/29/13-C.P.* Bureau notified: **SEP 23 1913**

Remarks: *From ACT 12*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Demuccia, Anthony.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *814.230.* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Pr. 12.55. Pa. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Y.S.W. of l. leg, hip, head and st. sides of neck.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12.18. Oct. 1893</i>	<i>17. Aug. 1898</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *30 Oct. 1907* Bureau notified: *3-1081 Pen. Ch. + G.H. notice to CB. 6 Nov. 07*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *418* Home: *1912/10/10*

NAME: **Benvenuti Ansano** *DECEASED.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **335059** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT** *13.765*

Service: **Pt K4 Ohio Inf & Batty "A" 4 U.S. Arty.** *13.765*

Disability: **MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 20		20 May 07	5 Oct 07				
Reis. 30		20 May 12	27 Aug 12				

Fees: *20*

Transferred from: *20*

Transferred to: *20*

Died: *Aug 24, 1912* Bureau notified: *SEP 1 1912*

Remarks: *20*

Former Roll No. **19003** Home: *20*

6-681

NAME **Benvenuti Elizabeth** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **766035** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Ansano**

Service **Pt K 4 Ohio Inf & Batty A 4 U.S. Arty.** 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *July 13, 1920*

Reported **AUG 7 1925**

Remarks:

NAME <u>Anzano Benvenuti DECEASED.</u>				Certificate No. <u>335059</u>			
Last paid to: <u>17 SEP 4 - 1907</u> Rate: <u>5-30-</u>				Remarks: <u>13.765</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60
	2				2		80
	3				3	11	60
	4				4		60
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	11	60
	2				2		60
	3	9	60		3	10/4	84.67
	4				4	11	60
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3	11	60		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10	60		3		
	4	10			4		

Handwritten notes:
 1913. 2 4 90 ~~Diad Aug 21-13~~
 1913. 3 ~~Accrued~~ Del 30-13
 1913. 4 8 81 Paid to Elizabeth Benvenuti
 1913. 1 **GROUP 3**

NAME <u>ELIZABETH BENVENUTI</u>		Certificate No. <u>766035</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		766035		GROUP 3	
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					
JANUARY	4 30	4 30			
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30			
MARCH	4 30	4 30			
APRIL	4 30	4 30			
MAY	4 30	4 30			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30		
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30		
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30			

Handwritten notes:
 1927 ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

NAME

(2-P. A. 2a)

Benwa Laura A
Certificate No.
842269

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Dorset S Smith

Service

Pt D 21 Wise Inf and Pt 160 Co 2 Battln V R C.

6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *March 1, 1929*
Reported *MAR 9 1929*
Remarks:

Died 3/1/1929 Reimbursement order dated 6/6/29

payable to *Lewis P Kelly*
RFD 4 Box 195
Peoria, Illinois.

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

842.269

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

FORMER WIDOW

~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1919~~

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Dorset S Smith
Pt. D. 21 Wise Inf and Pt. 160 Co. 2 Battln V.R. C

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>72.</i>		<i>Oct 20. 1916</i>	<i>Mch 29. 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>or</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME LAURA A BENWA
Certificate No.
Fees 842269

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 9, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40
FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40
MARCH 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40
APRIL 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
MAY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 20 37³³
JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 6 20
SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40
OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40
NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40
DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

Let. to be 79

NAME: Laura A Benwa

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 842.269

Last paid to:

Rate:

2530

Remarks:

~~ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	1 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 30	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME: *Benward Eliza J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *360712* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *23831*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Stevens*

Service: *P. G. 1st Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>17 Apr 08</i>	<i>21 Jan 93</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 1" 1910.* Bureau notified: *Aug. 22" 1910.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26492 Ind* 6-679

NAME: *Benward Elizabeth M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *906.103* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *P. G. 31 N. J. Dry.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>Feb 19. 1921</i>	<i>Nov 2. 1921</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 27 1922* Bureau notified: *3-1081-D*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Eliza J. Benward* Certificate No. *760112*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6.36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7.36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>17.36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Elizabeth M. J. Benward* Certificate No. *906.103*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *30* Remarks: *ACT OF 1900*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 90</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>0 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>1 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>1 8 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

12/195

GROUP 3 PAID

14 JUNE 1922

9-651

NAME: *Benward Emma L* (3-P. A. 2.) **534**

Certificate No. *575666* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Henry K.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Rt Y 3072*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Jan 28-1903</i>	<i>Jul 13-1904</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1903				

Fees: *25*

Inc **30** May 1 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *176* 6-679

NAME: *Benward Eugene K.* (3-P. A. 1.) **19**

Certificate No. *1131198* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *U. S. I.*

Disability: *Ch. diarr.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 Sept. 13/06</i>	<i>Mar. 22/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 21. 1916.* Bureau notified: **JAN 11 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *87* Home: 6-681

NAME: 534 Emma L Benward

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 575.666

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12-30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1909

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	30	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	30		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7	30		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	7	30		4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	30	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	7	30		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	19	30		3	4	36		3	4	80.50		3	4	30
	4				4		30		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: 19 Eugene H. Benward

Certificate No. 1.131.198

Last paid to: Rate: 67 Remarks: War with Spain.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	8	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	17	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	18		2		18		2				2				2		
	3	7	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		

DEAD

6-681

NAME: *Benward James O.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1032417* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Co. 6 2nd Inf Battery 1st Div*

Disability: *LEAD*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				REISSUE	25	MAY 27 1912	JAN 10 1913
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 July 10</i>	<i>21 Aug 10</i>				
<i>Dep.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 July 10</i>	<i>8 June 1911</i>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>2/24/11</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>3/12</i>	<i>x</i>	
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Benward John M* 13661 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1032417* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P - Co - 3 - M. J. V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>28 Mar 1907</i>	<i>23 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>31 Mar 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Dec 1909</i>		<i>22 1/2</i>		<i>11 Dec 1915</i>	
				<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>San Francisco,</i>				<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>Dec 9, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 16, 1921</i>
Died:	<i>Feb 12, 1921</i>	<i>0. 988</i>	<i>MAR 17 1921</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>Reis 72</i>	<i>Nov 13 1920</i>	<i>Nov 2 1921</i>
Remarks:	<i>Rest. Reis to correct com. of increase.</i>						
Remarks:	<i>to ind. Feb 12, 1921. date of death. Pay and Elizabeth M. J. Benward. R.D. 8. Dishman Wash.</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>16173 - 1932</i>			Home:	<i>Wash.</i>		

NOV 18 1921 ORIGINAL

NAME: James O. Woodward Certificate No. 1032419

Last paid to: Rate: 75.25 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 484	1911. 1 10 45	1915. 1 1 45	1919. 1 1 45	1923. 1 1 45	1927. 1 1 45
2 2 836	2 2 6 45	2 2 6 45	2 2 6 45	2 2 6 45	2 2 6 45
3 3 836	3 3 8 45	3 3 8 45	3 3 8 45	3 3 8 45	3 3 8 45
4 4 636	4 4 11 45	4 4 11 45	4 4 11 45	4 4 11 45	4 4 11 45
1908. 1 1 1336	1912. 1 6 45	1916. 1 1 45	1920. 1 1 45	1924. 1 1 45	1928. 1 1 45
2 2 636	2 2 8 45	2 2 8 45	2 2 8 45	2 2 8 45	2 2 8 45
3 3 1036	3 3 8 45	3 3 8 45	3 3 8 45	3 3 8 45	3 3 8 45
4 4 736	4 4 9 45	4 4 9 45	4 4 9 45	4 4 9 45	4 4 9 45
1909. 1 1 936	1913. 1 11 127.33	1917. 1 1 127.33	1921. 1 1 127.33	1925. 1 1 127.33	1929. 1 1 127.33
2 2 636	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75
3 3 536	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75
4 4 536	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75
1910. 1 1 536	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 75	1926. 1 1 4 75	1930. 1 1 4 75
2 2 736	2 2 75	2 2 75	2 2 75	2 2 75	2 2 75
3 3 836	3 3 75	3 3 75	3 3 75	3 3 75	3 3 75
4 4 845.49	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75

NAME: John W. Woodward Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1032419

Last paid to: Rate: 72.50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 484	1911. 1 10 45	1915. 1 1 45	1919. 1 1 45	1923. 1 1 45	1927. 1 1 45
2 2 836	2 2 6 45	2 2 6 45	2 2 6 45	2 2 6 45	2 2 6 45
3 3 836	3 3 8 45	3 3 8 45	3 3 8 45	3 3 8 45	3 3 8 45
4 4 636	4 4 11 45	4 4 11 45	4 4 11 45	4 4 11 45	4 4 11 45
1908. 1 1 1336	1912. 1 6 45	1916. 1 1 45	1920. 1 1 45	1924. 1 1 45	1928. 1 1 45
2 2 636	2 2 8 45	2 2 8 45	2 2 8 45	2 2 8 45	2 2 8 45
3 3 1036	3 3 8 45	3 3 8 45	3 3 8 45	3 3 8 45	3 3 8 45
4 4 736	4 4 9 45	4 4 9 45	4 4 9 45	4 4 9 45	4 4 9 45
1909. 1 1 936	1913. 1 11 127.33	1917. 1 1 127.33	1921. 1 1 127.33	1925. 1 1 127.33	1929. 1 1 127.33
2 2 636	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75
3 3 536	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75
4 4 536	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75
1910. 1 1 536	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 75	1926. 1 1 4 75	1930. 1 1 4 75
2 2 736	2 2 75	2 2 75	2 2 75	2 2 75	2 2 75
3 3 836	3 3 75	3 3 75	3 3 75	3 3 75	3 3 75
4 4 845.49	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75

NAME: NETTIE BENWARD				Certificate No. 922,036			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30			
				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

6-681

NAME: Oliver Benward				Certificate No. 781261			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-18-21-30-50			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Benware Edward Lewis</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 270 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1076 043</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>War with Spain.</i>
Service: <i>Cpl A. 34. Mich V.D.</i>			
Disability: <i>lost eyes & impaired hearing, res in nearly total deafness, of at least</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS. <i>Post</i>	RATE. <i>10</i>	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. <i>July 21 1921</i>	DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <i>5 Apr. '06</i>
CLASS. <i>Reissue</i>	RATE. <i>12</i>	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. <i>July 21 1921</i>	DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <i>MAY 10 1922</i>
Fees: <i>\$20 fee M. Elliott Waggaman Paid 6/12/22</i>			
Transferred from: <i>- DETROIT</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
MAY 24 1922			
Former Roll No. <i>1044</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME Benware, Frederick M.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 1,307,553	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT MAY 1, 1920</i>
Service Pvt. Hospital Corps U. S. Army			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	15	Sept. 8, 1921	Nov 9, 1926
	24	Oct. 7, 1925	
	40	June 4, 1926	
Inc	50	Nov 28 1927	Jan 4 1928
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died <i>Oct 9, 1928</i>		Reported <i>NOV 12 1928</i>	
Remarks: <i>10/4/28. Asst. to Compt. Genl.</i>			
<i>Oct 9 1928 Accrued order dated APR 9 1929</i> <i>payable to widow Nettie Benware</i> <i>205 S. Michigan Ave</i> <i>Big Rapids Mich</i>			

6-6871

NAME: *Edward Lewis Benware*

WAR ACT OF JUNE 5, 1906 No. *1076 043*
WAR WITH SPAIN.

Last paid to: *4 SEP 1908*
Rate: *10-12*
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 30	1911. 1 7 30	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 30	1923. 9 4 36	1927. 1
2 9 30	2 9 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	10 4 12	2
3 7 30	3 7 30	3 4 30	3 30	11 4 12	3
4	4	4 4 30	4 4 30	12 4 12	4
1908. 1 8 30	1912. 1 8 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 12	1928. 1
2 7 30	2 7 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 12	2
3 9 30	3 9 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 12	3
4 7 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 12	4
1 9 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	5 4	1929. 1
2 7 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	6 4	2
3 7 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30		3
4 8 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30		4
1 7 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30		1930. 1
2 7 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30		2
3 13 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30		3
4 8 30	4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30		4

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1925

Trans. to
Payment Card.

NAME **Frederick M. Benware**

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. **1,307,553**
Fees **No Fee**

2 Byington & Wilson FEB 7 1928

RATE—

40 40 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 24
FEBRUARY 4 40
MARCH 4 5 50 R
APRIL 4 4 26-10 TO DATE OF DEATH
MAY 4
JUNE 4
JULY 4
AUGUST 4
SEPTEMBER 4
OCTOBER 4
NOVEMBER 27-1124 104
DECEMBER 404

NAME	Benware, Harriet D		(3-P. A. 2)			
Certificate No.	934885	ARMY WIDOW	Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1908		
Name of Soldier	Robert Dandrow					
Service	Pt L 2nd New York Vet Cav.					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 19, 1923 ^r	May 25, 1923			
Died	Nov 20, 1924					
Reported			DEC 11 1924			
Remarks:						
JUN 6 1928						

NAME			(3-P. A. 1.)				
Certificate No.	11401	ARMY INVALID.	Law:	ACT OF SEP. 8, 1917			
Service	1st US Cavalry						
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:			APR 21 1924		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
JUN 27 1890							

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

Harriet D. Benware

934885

None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	28 1/30	4 30										
JULY	B-4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED3-1081
12/2

NAME

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	17 03	2		2		2		2		2	
3	7 45	3		3		3		3		3	
4	6 45	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	6 45	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	DIED	2		2		2		2		2	
3	GROUP 2	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-581

NAME	Benware, Harriet D		(3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No.	934885	ARMY WIDOW	Law: ACT OF MAY 2, 1908
Name of Soldier	Robert Dandrow		
Service	Pt L 2nd New York Vet Cav.		
6-6573			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jan 19, 1923 ^R	May 25, 1923
Died	Nov 20, 1924		DEC 11 1924
Reported			
Remarks:			
JUN 6 1923			

NAME			(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No.	934885	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
Service	Pt L 2nd New York Vet Cav.		
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:			
Transferred from:	Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified: APR 21 1924		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.	JUN 27 18 90		Home:
6-6573			

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

Harriet D. Benware

934885

None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
FORMER WIDOW

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30										
FEBRUARY	4	30										
MARCH	4	30										
APRIL	4	30										
MAY	4	30										
JUNE	28 1/35	4	30									
JULY	B-4 30	4	30									
AUGUST	4	30	4	30								
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30								
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30								
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30								
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30								

CHECK
CANCELED3-1581
12/2

NAME						Certificate No.					
Last paid to:						Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	17 23	2		2		2		2		2	
3	7 45	3		3		3		3		3	
4	6 45	4		4		4		4		4	
1	6 45	1		1		1		1		1	
2	DIED	2		2		2		2		2	
3	GROUP 2	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

REPORTED APR 21 1908

6-651

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bennware-Lewis E 2386

Certificate No. 405-873 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Po F 95 N Y 2 Inf 27343

Disability: 31699

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Class 15		15 Aug '10	30 Aug '10				
Class 24		11 Aug '12	July 20, 1912				
Class 30		Aug 11, 1915	Oct 30, 1915				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>April 14, 1918</u>				Bureau notified: <u>APR 22 1918</u>			
Remarks:				<u>Self purchase</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>NOV 6 1915</u>				Home: 2189			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bennware-Lewis E 1141

Certificate No. 405-873 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 7, 1907.

Service: Po F 95 N Y 2 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Class 24		Dec 24	10 Mar 05				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>DETROIT</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907							
Former Roll No. <u>5524</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Lewis E Penware</u>												Certificate No. <u>405-873</u>							
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 1910 @ 10</u>						Rate: <u>24 30</u>						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	6	70		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	4	72		1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	72	1917.	2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	4	72		1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	3-40		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Lewis E. Benware</i>					Certificate No. <i>405 873</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>7 06</i>	4		4		4		4	
1	<i>8 36</i>	1		1		1		1	
1909. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
3	<i>8 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>7 36</i>	4		4		4		4	
1	<i>7 36</i>	1		1		1		1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

ACT OF FEB 6, 1907
 GROUP 3

DETROIT

NAME

Benware, Phoebe

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

695021

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Sgt. G 56 U.S.C.V. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Feb. 15, 1925

MAR 1 1925

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Severe Benware</i>				Certificate No. <i>624689</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1272</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>Oct 42</i>			4		
	1	<i>12 42</i>			1		
1909.	2	<i>12 42</i>		1913.	2		
	3	<i>14 42</i>			3		
	4	<i>5 27 53</i>			4		
	1	<i>CHICAGO</i>			1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

MILWAUKEE

NAME		ADDIE H BENWAY											
Certificate No.		622231											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK

NAME: Addie H. Benway				Certificate No. 622.231 -											
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 12 20 35				Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36	✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11 36			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10 36	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	10 36	✓		4		36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 36	✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8 36	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7 36	✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	11 36	✓		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3		7 36		3	4			3	4	16 36		3	4	90
	4		9 36		4	4			4	4	64.87		4	4	90
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2		7 36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		10 36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		18 36		4	4			4	4	75		4		

NAME: Alice D. Benway				Certificate No. 887.141											
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Benway Augustus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *94466* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pri. 2. 15"*

Disability: *Asthma & g.s. wd. buttock.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>26 Dec. 1883</i>	<i>28 Mch. 1884</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4/10/1911* Bureau notified: *R 27. 1911*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com. Died Apr. 10, 1911. Payable to widow, Ellen Benway, Order May 20, 1911.*

Former Roll No. *26* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Benway, Augustus* 6-481

NAME: Benway, Charles (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1 119 785* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt K 17 Me Inf & K 1 Me H A.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 30 1920</i>				<i>APR 10 1929</i>

Died: *Dec. 20 1929* Remarks: *CR*

6-4571

NAME: <u>Augustus Benway</u>					1200					Certificate No. <u>94,466</u>					
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u>					Rate: <u>24</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	29	29		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	72	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4		

NAME **CHARLES BENWAY.**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **1119785**

GROUP 3

RATE— **72**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	12	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Benway, Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *From Act of* (3-P. A. 1) *2790*

Certificate No. *1.119.785* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. 17th Me Inf - R. 1st Me Bn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 July 1907</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>		
<i>SSBE</i>	<i>24 June 5 1919</i>		<i>MAY 6 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>		
				<i>inc.</i>	<i>72 Sept 30 - 1920</i>	<i>JUN 25 1921</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON*
AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Form *JUN 19 1913* Home: *X Dis 7/15/20* 6-681

NAME (3-P. A. 1)

Benway, Charles E.

Certificate No. *970 382* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt H 52 Mass Mil Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>July 21 1921</i>				<i>July 15 1921</i>	<i>AUG 1927</i>

Remarks: *2-1081*

Accepted order dated MAR 10 1928
B 13. need

NAME: Charles Benway				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1119.785											
Last paid to: 4 June 1907				Rate: 40				Remainder: 50 72											
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907. 1 8/9 640				1911. 1 8 36				1915. 1 4 60				1919. 1 13 105 EH				1923. 1 9 4 216			
2 4 36				2 8 36				2 4 60				2 12 105 EH				2 10 4 72			
3 9 36				3 7 36				3 4 60				3 13 105 EH				3 11 4 72			
4 9 36				4 7 36				4 60				4 12 105 EH				4 12 4 72			
1908. 1 9 36				1912. 1 8 36				1 13 60 EH				1 13 105 EH				1 4 72			
2 10 36				2 8 36				2 6 60 EH				2 12 105 EH				2 2 4 72			
3 9 36				3 7 36				3 6 60 EH				3 4 166 50				3 3 4 72			
4 9 36				4 11 T. H.				4 13 60 EH				4 4 150				4 4 72			
1909. 1 9 36				1 8 T. H.				1 14 60 EH				1 4 150				Trans to Mo.			
2 10 36				2 9 T. H.				2 13 60 EH				2 4 150 9 12				Payment Card			
3 8 36				3 11 T. H.				3 13 71 82 EH				3 4 216				3 3			
4 6 36				4 9 60				4 12 72 EH				4 4 216				4 4			
1910. 1 7 36				1 4 60				1 13 72 EH				1 4 216				1 1			
2 8 36				2 4 60				2 13 72 EH				2 4 216				2 2			
3 10 36				3 4 60				3 16 102 88 EH				3 4 216				3 3			
4 5 36				4 4 60				4 14 105 EH				4 4 216				4 4			
												GROUP 3 PAID							
												TO JUNE 1, 1924							

6-681

NAME: Benway Charles E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 970,382 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1918
Act of Feb 11, 1911

Service: Pri. H. 52" Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	8 March 1907	22 Oct. 1907	Inc.	19	Oct 28 1918	Sept 17 1915
Reis.	15	31 May 1912	24 Feb. 1913			22 Oct 28 1917 W	
						32 JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	July 21 1921	OCT 13 1921

Fees: 1.11

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 7 1915

Former Roll No. 16876 BOSTON 1923s. Home:

6-681

NAME: DEAF (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 152,222 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Augustus

Service:

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mar 16 1917

Fees: 1.11

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: SEP

Remarks: Check No. 101 Dated 4/21/17 Canceled

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.
MAR 28 1917

6-679

NAME: Charles E. Benway Act of May 11, 1912. 1399 Certificate No. 970,382

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 08 Rate: 150 ~~17~~ ~~2250~~ ~~3250~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	4650	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	8			2	4	4650		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3	1/4	23 47		3	8			3	4	4650		3	4	96		3	4	72
	4	6			4	6			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	72
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6			1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72
	2	6			2	6			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3	8			3	6			3	4	57		3	4	169 80		3	4	72
	4	8			4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	36	31 72		1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	8			2	46 50			2	4	57		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	8			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	46 50		1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	46 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	216		2		
	3	8			3	4	46 50		3	4	94 10		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
50 JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Charles E. Benway Act of May 11, 1912. 1399 Certificate No. 970,382

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 08 Rate: 150 ~~17~~ ~~2250~~ ~~3250~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	19 60		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Bennway Fred (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 114247 ARMY INVALID. Law: "REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT"

Service: Co. 1 Troop D 2 US Cav.

Disability: Loss of left arm at the shoulder joint.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	55	Oct 5 1915	Feb 24 1916	Died	Jan 21 1916	Reimbursement order dated May 23 1916	
				payable to	<u>Peter Bennway J.</u>		
				<u>184 North Ave. Burlington Vt.</u>			
Fees: <u>H A Brush Feb 25</u>							
<u>In agreement filed 4/27/16</u>							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>1/21/16</u>				Bureau notified: APR 22 1916			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: MAY 27 1916			

6-681

NAME: Bennway George ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 57695 2491 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 964 460 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27th 1908

Service: Pri G 2 Mass. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>May 2-1906</u>	<u>June 12-1906</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Feb 7, 1913</u>		
<u>12</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Mar 1907</u>	<u>APR 13 1909</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Feb 7, 1917</u>		
<u>13</u>	<u>June 5, 1912</u>			<u>21</u>	<u>Feb 7, 1922</u>	<u>28</u>	
Fees:				<u>30 JUN 10 1918</u> E. E. M			
Transferred from:				Inc. <u>50 May 1, 1920</u>			
Died:				Transferred <u>72 Apr 11-1922 = Feb 26-1922</u>			
Remarks:				Bureau notified:			
Former Roll No. <u>4529</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Fred Benway				Certificate No. 1127244			
Last paid to: 55 Rate:				Remarks: "REGULAR ESTABLISH"			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: George Benway				Certificate No. 964460			
Last paid to: Rate: 12 15 18 30 50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1922							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

JAN 4 1909

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Berway Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.) 81297

Certificate No. *743765* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Martin C*

Service: *Pri F 42 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Prq</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 May 1912</i>	<i>JUN 13 1912</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 17, 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 20 1916*

Remarks: *(Wife) 1364394 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Berway Henry S.* (3-P. A. 1.) 2921

Certificate No. *627210* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1901*

Service: *Pri. D. 13 Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>APR 12 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Died Nov 22-1911.*

Remarks: *DEAD-REPT'D NOV 24*

Former Roll No. *453* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Hannah Benway</i>					Certificate No. <i>743765</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>13</i>	<i>24</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4	<i>1</i>			4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry S. Benway</i>					DEAD-REPTD NOV 21 1911					Certificate No. <i>627210</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>24</i>	<i>4 60</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2						
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		3	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3						
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		4	<i>5</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>	1912.	1	<i>2</i>	<i>45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>45</i>		2	<i>GROSS</i>			2				2				2						
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>45</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4						

PAYEE

FILE NO.

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section	AUG 20 1940	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Bennaway, Joseph

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1051, 408

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Act Feb. 6, 1937

Service:

Pri. A 4 Mass. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		11 Feb, '07	7 Nov, '07				
Reis. 2 1/2		22 May 1912	22 Oct. 1912				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

5 Nov 1916

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

3038472

4 Dec 1916

Former Roll No.

80 - 2 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

PAYEE

FILE NO.

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>(F) 5-9-40</i>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Joseph Bernway

Act of May 11, 1912. 3278

Certificate No.

1051,408

Last paid to:

4 Sept. '07 @ 8

Rate:

2 1/2

Remarks:

S

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 64.50</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4 64.50</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>6 45.80</i>	3	<i>4 64.50</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>23 63.07</i>	4	<i>6 45</i>	4	<i>4 64.50</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 64.50</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	<i>6</i>	2	<i>6</i>	2	<i>4 64.50</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>9</i>	3	<i>7 45.22</i>	3	<i>4 64.50</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>8</i>	4	<i>4 64.50</i>	4	<i>4 64.50</i>	4	<i>4 23.22</i>	4	<i>4 23.22</i>	4	<i>4 23.22</i>
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	GROUP 3	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>8</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>6</i>	4	<i>4 64.50</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1	<i>64.50</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>4 64.50</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>4 64.50</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>7</i>	4	<i>4 64.50</i>	4		4		4		4	

NAME: **Benway Moses** (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. **767013** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **P 1021 M 4 Vol Cav** **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	124	24 Mar 1907	21 Oct 1907	Reis	18	27 May 1912	3 Jan 1913
				Inc	24	Dec 22 1914	APR 5 1915
				Inc	30	Dec 22 1919	5
						40 - JUN 10 1913	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
						Transferred to: Inc. 72 NOV 3 1920	NOV 22 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **6092 (ag)** Home: **DEPT - 1920**

APR 29 1915 6-681

NAME **Benway, Napoleon** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1057 604** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Service: **Pt F 1 Battln Mass H Arty** **Act of May 1, 1920**

Disability: **1 N**

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Inc	72	Sept 11, 1926	Oct 15, 1926			

Died **Feb. 4, 1927** Reported **MAR 8 1**

Remarks: **ch Dist**

OCT 23 1926

NAME: <u>Moses Benway</u>				2453				Certificate No. <u>767013</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (28) + 12 18 24 40 50 72</u>				Rate: <u>72</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 N. D. B	1911. 1 4 N. D. B	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1 4 144	1931. 1 4 144	1935. 1 4 144	1939. 1 4 144	1943. 1 4 144	1947. 1 4 144	1951. 1 4 144
2 8 NT	2 8 NT	2 4 54	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 8 A M F	3 8 A M F	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 118 28	4 118 28	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 4 ABW	1 4 ABW	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 4 NDB	2 4 NDB	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 11 NDB	3 10 NDB	3 4 72	3 4 141	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 8 ABW	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 4 NT	1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 194 73	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 18 SER	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 216	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4	4 4	4 4 72	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 4 M. F.	1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 216	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 6	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 216	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 8 A. M. F.	3 4 54	3 4 72	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4	4 4 54	4 132 80	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72

NAME **NAPOLEON BENWAY**
 Certificate No. **1057604**
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920
 Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— **50** **72** **-65** **GROUP 3**
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72
 FEBRUARY 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72
 MARCH 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72
 APRIL 4 50 4 50 4 50
 MAY 4 4 50 4 50 4 50
 JUNE 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50
 JULY 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50
 AUGUST 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50
 SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 68
 OCTOBER 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65
 NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65
 DECEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72

CHECK
 CANCELED
 Check for \$ 72
 dated 4-1-22
 cancelled 4-1-22

NAME: <i>Benway, Napoleon</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1057604</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>	
Service: <i>1st F. 1 Batten, Mass. H.A.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1-1-1907</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>
					<i>10</i>
					<i>June 1912</i>
					<i>11 Apr. 1913</i>
					<i>19</i>
					<i>18 Jan. 1914</i>
					<i>22</i>
					<i>18 Jan. 1919</i>
Fees:			<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i> Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>3672</i>			Home:		

NAME: <u>Benway, Paul</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1006536</u>		ARMY INVAID.	
Service: <u>Porter Co. 12" R. I. Vol Inft.</u>		Law: <u>Act of February 6, 1901.</u>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>23 Mch 1907</u>	<u>26 Nov 1907</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>153</u>	<u>June 1909</u>	<u>12 June 1909</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>18 June 1912</u>	<u>4 April 1913</u>
Fees:	<u>22 1/2 29 mar 1913</u>		
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>		Transferred to: <u>Luther L. Tridell</u>	
Died: <u>Nov. 2. 1916.</u>	Notified: <u>NCV 17 1916</u>		
Remarks: <u>Cleveland, Tenn</u>	Check No. <u>2792022</u> Dated <u>1/4/16</u> Canceled.		
Former Roll No. <u>2424</u>		Home:	
<u>287</u>			

NAME: Napoleon Benway ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (!) Certificate No. 1,057,604

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 8 Rate: 1/2 X 32 = 50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150
2 10/2 24	2 6	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50
3 6 36.	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50
4 4	4 4	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50
1908. 1 4	1912. 1 4	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50
2 5	2 4	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50
3 5	3 7	3 4 57	3 4 169 80	3 4 50
4 5	4 4	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4 36.	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans. to Mo.
2 4	2 4 46 50	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 Payment Card
3 8	3 4	3 57	3 4 150	3
4 4	4 4 46 50	4 57	4 4 150	4
1910. 1 4	1914. 1 5 51 81	1918. 1 57	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1
2 4	2 57	2 4 57	2 4 150	2
3 8	3 57	3 493 40	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3
4 5	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4

6-681

NAME: Paul Benway Act of May 11, 1927 Certificate No. 1006535

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907 15 79 50 Rate: 1/2 X 32 = 50 Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1670	1911. 1 115	1915. 1 4 67 50	1919. 1	1923. 1
2	2 8 15	2 4 67 50	2	2
3	3 10 45	3 4 67 50	3	3
4	4 0 45	4 4 67 50	4	4
1908. 1 2100	1912. 1 8 45	1916. 1 4 67 50	1920. 1 27 66 75	1924. 1
2 9 31	2 10 45	2 4 67 50	2 26	2
3 8 36	3 9 11	3 4 67 50	3	3
4 11 36	4 8 11	4 4 67 50	4	4
1909. 1 6	1913. 1 4 45	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1
2 12 42 10	2 5 11	2	2	2
3 8	3 4 67 50	3	3	3
4 8 45	4 4 67 50	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 45	1914. 1 4 67 50	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1
2 6	2 4 67 50	2	2	2
3 8 45	3 4 67 50	3	3	3
4 11	4 4 67 50	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Bennway Solomon* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *384 785* ARMY INVALID. Law: *2862* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Pvt Cpl D 34" Mass 78* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *16.918*
 Disability: *10015*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar 08 79</i>	<i>Apr 08</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 1 1912</i>	<i>NOV 26 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 7-13</i>	<i>Sep 26-13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *April 2 1921* Bureau notified: *JUN 20 1921*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *351 2 42* Home: *2622* 6-681

NAME: *Bennway Sophronia* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *630217* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Francis*
 Service: *Pvt 110 mpr 9*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 72 Aug 05</i>	<i>1 Aug 07</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT APRIL 1908</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 9 1920* Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME:

Solomon Benway

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

384.285

Last paid to:

MAR 4 1908

Rate:

~~14 152~~ 3040

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1. 1. 9 45	1911. 1. 1. 4 90	1915. 1. 1. 4 120	1919. 1. 1. 4 120	1923. 1. 1. 4 120	1927. 1. 1. 4 120
2. 2. 8 45	2. 2. 4 90	2. 2. 4 90	2. 2. 4 120	2. 2. 4 120	2. 2. 4 120
3. 3. 7 45	3. 3. 4 90	3. 3. 4 90	3. 3. 4 120	3. 3. 4 120	3. 3. 4 120
4. 4. 6 45	4. 4. 4 90	4. 4. 4 90	4. 4. 4 120	4. 4. 4 120	4. 4. 4 120
1908. 1. 1. 7 45	1. 1. 4 90	1. 1. 4 90	1. 1. 4 120	1. 1. 4 120	1. 1. 4 120
2. 2. 11 44.37	2. 2. 7 45	2. 2. 4 90	2. 2. 4 120	2. 2. 4 120	2. 2. 4 120
3. 3. 5 45	3. 3. 7 45	3. 3. 4 90	3. 3. 4 161	3. 3. 4 161	3. 3. 4 161
4. 4. 1 45	4. 4. 4 45	4. 4. 4 90	4. 4. 4 150	4. 4. 4 150	4. 4. 4 150
1909. 1. 1. 4 72	1. 1. 4 72	1. 1. 4 90	1. 1. 4 150	1. 1. 4 150	1. 1. 4 150
2. 2. 9 70	2. 2. 4 72	2. 2. 4 90	2. 2. 4 150	2. 2. 4 150	2. 2. 4 150
3. 3. 1 45	3. 3. 4 72	3. 3. 4 90	3. 3. 4 150	3. 3. 4 150	3. 3. 4 150
4. 4. 7 45	4. 4. 90	4. 4. 4 90	4. 4. 4 150	4. 4. 4 150	4. 4. 4 150
1910. 1. 1. 7 45	1. 1. 90	1. 1. 4 90	1. 1. 4 150	1. 1. 4 150	1. 1. 4 150
2. 2. 5 75	2. 2. 90	2. 2. 4 90	2. 2. 4 150	2. 2. 4 150	2. 2. 4 150
3. 3. 13 45	3. 3. 4 90	3. 3. 118	3. 3. 4 150	3. 3. 4 150	3. 3. 4 150
4. 4. 8 45	4. 4. 90	4. 4. 120	4. 4. 4 150	4. 4. 4 150	4. 4. 4 150

6-681

NAME:

Sophronia Benway

Certificate No.

630217

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 12 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1. 1. 9 36	1911. 1. 1. 4 36	1915. 1. 1. 4 75	1919. 1. 1. 4 75	1923. 1. 1. 4 75	1927. 1. 1. 4 75
2. 2. 8	2. 2. 4 36	2. 2. 4 75	2. 2. 4 75	2. 2. 4 75	2. 2. 4 75
3. 3. 7	3. 3. 4 36	3. 3. 4 75	3. 3. 4 75	3. 3. 4 75	3. 3. 4 75
4. 4. 7	4. 4. 4 36	4. 4. 4 75	4. 4. 4 75	4. 4. 4 75	4. 4. 4 75
1908. 1. 1. 6	1. 1. 4 36	1. 1. 4 75	1. 1. 4 75	1. 1. 4 75	1. 1. 4 75
2. 2. 8	2. 2. 4 36	2. 2. 4 75	2. 2. 4 75	2. 2. 4 75	2. 2. 4 75
3. 3. 10 34	3. 3. 4 36	3. 3. 4 75	3. 3. 4 75	3. 3. 4 75	3. 3. 4 75
4. 4. 9 36	4. 4. 4 36	4. 4. 4 75	4. 4. 4 75	4. 4. 4 75	4. 4. 4 75
1909. 1. 1. 8	1. 1. 4 36	1. 1. 4 75	1. 1. 4 75	1. 1. 4 75	1. 1. 4 75
2. 2. 7	2. 2. 4 36	2. 2. 4 75	2. 2. 4 75	2. 2. 4 75	2. 2. 4 75
3. 3. 6	3. 3. 4 36	3. 3. 4 75	3. 3. 4 75	3. 3. 4 75	3. 3. 4 75
4. 4. 6	4. 4. 4 36	4. 4. 4 75	4. 4. 4 75	4. 4. 4 75	4. 4. 4 75
1910. 1. 1. 10	1. 1. 4 36	1. 1. 4 75	1. 1. 4 75	1. 1. 4 75	1. 1. 4 75
2. 2. 5	2. 2. 4 36	2. 2. 4 75	2. 2. 4 75	2. 2. 4 75	2. 2. 4 75
3. 3. 8	3. 3. 4 36	3. 3. 4 75	3. 3. 4 75	3. 3. 4 75	3. 3. 4 75
4. 4. 5	4. 4. 4 36	4. 4. 4 75	4. 4. 4 75	4. 4. 4 75	4. 4. 4 75

3/16
6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Benway, Washington

Certificate No.

17 631

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 14 U S I & Sgt H 16 N Y Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920				
	72	Jan. 17, 1924 ^R	March 21, 1925			
<p><i>June 9, 1927</i> <i>Remarks: bk</i></p> <p><i>June 9, 1927</i> <i>Reported JUL 25 1927</i></p> <p><i>June 9, 1927</i> <i>Discharge order dated FEB. 1, 1928</i></p> <p><i>George Benway</i></p> <p><i>Schuyler Falls, New York</i></p> <p>MAR 27 1925</p>						

NAME:

Benway Washington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

17 631

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service:

Pt G 14 U S I & Sgt H 16 N Y Cav

Disability:

Sew of rt shoulder & inj of lt leg, chr diarr & res des of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	7 Dec '04	11 Jan '05				
ISSUE	40	July 18 1918	Oct 30 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Fees:							
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home:							

6-681

NAME WASHINGTON BENWAY,

Certificate No.

Fees 17631

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50 50 72

GROUP 2

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

MARCH 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

APRIL 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

MAY 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

JUNE 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

JULY 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

AUGUST 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

NAME: Washington Benway

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 17631

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

Remarks:

General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 100	2 4 100	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 100	1912. 1 4 100	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 100	2 4 100	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 100	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 4 100	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 4 100	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Benway, William
Certificate No.

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service 7218

Disability Seaman USN

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	72	May 1, 1920	
		Jan 25 1922	

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

Letter
Died Oct 16 1925

Reported

OCT 31 1925

Remarks

Thomas Benway, Jr.
May 21 1925 Probate Court
Norfolk, Mass Bond \$17.50
Died Sep 1925

NAME

Certificate No.

Service

Disability

Benway, William

7218

NAVY INVALID.

Law

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Seaman, "Sabine" & Ord. Seaman, "Fah Kee" U.S.N.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	27 Feb. 1907	6 June 1907	38		JUN 10 1918	
Dup.	12	27 Feb. 1907	3 Feb. 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	16 1/2	18 May 1912	29 Aug. 1912			Jan 25-1922	27 c
Fees:							
Inc.	21 1/2	18 Aug. 1912	23 May, 1913				
	47	18 " 1917					
Transferred from: San Francisco.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No.

4682 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME WILLIAM BENWAY

Certificate No. 7218

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- 72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	7 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	19 72									
MARCH		4 72	10 72									
APRIL		4 72	8 72									
MAY		4 72	6 72									
JUNE		4 72	8 72									
JULY	4 72	x 72	8 72									
AUGUST	4 72	7 72	6 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	13 216	9 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	9 72	7 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	8 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	6 72										

NAME

William Benway

Certificate No.

7218

Last paid to.

4 June 1910

Rate.

72

of May 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 4 36		1 4 64.50		1 4 114		9 4 216		1	
1907. 2 25 6 47		2 10		2 4 64.50		2 4 114		10 4 72		2	
1907. 3		3 5		3 4 64.50		3 4 114		11 4 72		3	
1907. 4 14 36		4 5		4 4 64.50		4 4 114		12 4 72		4	
1908. 1 5 36		1 5		1 4 64.50		1 4 114		1 4 72		1	
1908. 2 5		2 5		2 4 64.50		2 4 114		2 4 72		2	
1908. 3 5		3 5 51.90		3 4 64.50		3 1 163.20		3 4 72		3	
1908. 4 5		4 49.50		4 4 64.50		4 4 150		4 4 72		4	
1909. 1 5		1 4 47.64		1 4 64.50		1 4 150		5 4 72		1	
1909. 2 5		2 4		2 4 64.50		2 4 150		6 4 72		2	
1909. 3 10		3 4		3 4 67.40		3 4 150		Trans to Mo.		3	
1909. 4 6		4 4 64.50		4 4 81		4 4 150		Payment Card		4	
1910. 1 5		1 4 64.50		1 81		4 4 150				1	
1910. 2 10		2 4 64.50		2 4 81		2 4 216				2	
1910. 3 6		3 4 64.50		3 111.80		3 4 216				3	
1910. 4 6		4 4 64.50		4 4 114		4 4 216				4	

NAME: <i>Denwell, John</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>411035</i>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Service: <i>Co. 49 Ill. Inf.</i>			Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10/1/1911</i>	<i>17/1/1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 8, 1914</i>	<i>June 23, 1914</i>
		<i>19/1/1912</i>	<i>18/1/1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 8, 1919</i>	
		<i>19/1/1912</i>	<i>18/1/1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov. 9, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 23 1919</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1602</i>				Home: <i>220</i>			
GENERAL LAW							

NAME: *Denwell, Richard* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *989 777* **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: *Corp. C, 37" Ill. V. Inf.* Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6372	
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		HOMES—Admitted	
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>		Discharged	
				Died <i>Dec 6 1926</i>	Reported <i>JAN 11 1927</i>
Remarks: <i>chrg. letter</i>					

NAME: <i>John C. ...</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>411035</i>							
Last paid to <i>...</i>				Rate: <i>25.40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1919.	1		<i>120</i>
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>
	1	<i>11/3/20</i>			1		<i>36</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1		<i>GROUP 2</i>
1908.	2	<i>12-36</i>		1912.	2		<i>36</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	2		
	3	<i>36</i>			3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4	<i>36</i>			4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
	1	<i>36</i>			1		<i>57</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1		
1909.	2	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	2		<i>57</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	2		
	3	<i>36</i>			3		<i>57</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4	<i>15/36</i>			4		<i>57</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
	1	<i>36</i>			1		<i>57</i>		1		<i>4 75</i>		1		
1910.	2	<i>36</i>		1914.	2		<i>4 57</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2		
	3	<i>36</i>			3		<i>6 8020</i>		3		<i>4 102</i>		3		
	4	<i>36</i>			4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		

NAME		RICHARD BENWELL		ACT OF JULY 3 1926	
Certificate No.		989777		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees				GROUP 2	
RATE—	50	65			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65 CHECK CANCELED
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
APRIL	4 4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
MAY	4 4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	

NAME: <i>Pennell, Richard</i>		MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>9801171</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT-FEB-6-1907---
Service: <i>Corpl 6.37 Ill 2.8</i>	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 70 inch 1907</i>	<i>24 Oct 1907</i>		<i>25 27 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Jan 1913</i>	
		<i>15 10 Oct 1910</i>	<i>18 Oct 1910</i>	Inc.	<i>30 Aug 12, 1915</i>	<i>Sept 19, 1918</i>	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1920					<i>40 June 10 1918</i>		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No. <i>4679 JUN 27 1890</i>	Home:	6-681
---	-------	-------

NAME: <i>Bennett Olive L.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>703.702</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:
Name of Soldier: <i>Peter J. Bennett</i>			
Service: <i>Br. A. 17 U.S. Inf C. 1st U.S. Vet V.S.</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 30 Oct 21, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 7, 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>\$16.00</i>				<i>W. Rowland. 9/27/21</i>		
Transferred from: <i>UP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.	6-679
-----------------	-------

NAME: *Richard L. Demure* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Rate: *12.1525* ~~50~~ *50* Remarks: *ACT-FEB-6-1907...* 789777

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	131		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15			4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	5	31667		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

6-681

NAME: *Olive L. Demure* Certificate No. *703702*
 Last paid to: Rate: *30.* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1927

6-681

NAME: <i>Peter Renuire</i>				Act of May 11, 1912. JULY OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>115.668</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1912</i>				Rate: <i>25 30 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>72</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	120
	3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	120
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	118		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <i>Peter Renuire</i>				Certificate No. <i>115 668</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51
	2				2	8	51
	3				3	6	51
	4				4	7	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51
	2				2	6	51
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1		
	2	7	51		2		
	3	11	51		3		
	4	7	51		4		
1910.	1	5	51	1914.	1		
	2	7	51		2		
	3	7	51		3		
	4	8	51		4		

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
GROUP 3

NAME: Benyo, Anton (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1155702 ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Trumpeter, Troop E 2nd U. S. Cav.

Disability: Disease of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 29 Mch 1909</u>	<u>16 June 1909</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Benyon, Alice F. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 925,459 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act July 16, 1913.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Sgt C, 5th Mass Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 12</u>		<u>March 17, 1922</u>	<u>Dec 13, 1922</u>
	<u>20</u>	<u>Sept 1, 1922</u>	

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 23 1922

0-679 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME: <u>Anton Benyo</u>				Certificate No. <u>11557021</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>12</u>			
				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	11	36
	3				3	11	36
	4				4	11	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36
	2				2	11	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4	12	36
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1907.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1918.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1907.	1			1919.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1920.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1921.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1922.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36

NAME: <u>Alice F. Benyon</u>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. <u>925,459</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>20 + 16</u>				Remarks: _____			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	20	268 ¹³
	2				2				2		36
	3				3				3	27	36
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: *Benz Anna E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *830.064* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 10, 1909~~

Name of Soldier: *William F. 39 O. Dry*

Service: *2nd Lt.*

ISSUES: *Married 1902* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Dec 12, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 24, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Edgar A. Hensworth \$10. 9/24/17*

Transferred from: *GRAND* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 1 1917* 6-679

Orig PAYEE *BENZ, BEN* FILE No. *1166377*

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>1-36</i>	<i>APR 29 1941</i>	<i>Blount</i> <i>aa</i>

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Benny, Bridget

Certificate No. 481055 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: George Benny

Service: Corpl. A 16" Ky Vol Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		20 July 1898	19 July 1899			
12		19 July 1908	Oct			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>LOUISVILLE, KY.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Sept. 19, 1912.</u> Bureau notified: <u>Dec 7, 1912</u> <u>Dec 11, 1912.</u>						
Remarks: <u>M.</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>+29</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Benny Carl

Certificate No. 1171552 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pol. Unassd, 82" Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	18	Nov. 29, 1912	MAR 12, 1913		30	JUN 10 1918	
		(2) Apr. 27, 1917					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Bridget Benz</u>					Certificate No. <u>481055</u>				
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>8-12</u>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	8 36	2		2		2	
3		3	7 36	3		3		3	
4		4	9 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	6 36	2		2		2	
3		3	6 36	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>Amount</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	8 36 ✓	1	GROU 2	1		1		1	
2	8 36 ✓	2		2		2		2	
3	10 36 ✓	3		3		3		3	
4	9 36 ✓	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	9 36 ✓	1		1		1		1	
2	7 36 ✓	2		2		2		2	
3	9 36 ✓	3		3		3		3	
4	8 36 ✓	4		4		4		4	

NAME: <u>CARL BENZ.</u>					Certificate No. <u>1171552</u>				
Last paid to: <u>1171552</u> Rate: <u>21 30.50</u>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	30 54	1919. 1	4/9 90	1923. 1	9 27 150 ✓
2		2		2	29 54.	2	7/7 90	2	10/6 50 ✓
3		3		3	10/1 54 ✓	3	10/8 90	3	11/15 50 ✓
4		4		4	1/7/16 54 ✓	4	1/3/20 90 ✓	4	12/1 50 ✓
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4/10 54 ✓	1920. 1	4/3/20 90 ✓	1924. 1	8/9 50 ✓
2		2		2	7/12 54.	2	7/2 90 ✓	2	4/14 50 ✓
3		3		3	1/2 54	3	29 172.	3	5/25 50 ✓
4		4		4	1/13/17 54.	4	1/3/21 150 ✓	4	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	1/23 54	1921. 1	29 150 ✓	1925. 1	Payment Card
2		2	23 54	2	25.50 57 70	2	7/2 150 ✓	2	
3		3	27	3	1/11/18 120 ✓	3	24 150 ✓	3	
4		4	1/11/14 54 ✓	4	3/23/18 63	4	150 ✓	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	127 54	1918. 1	6/6 63	1922. 1	23 150	1926. 1	
2		2	27 54	2	8/7 63 ✓	2	29 150 ✓	2	
3		3	10/1 54 ✓	3	10/11 88 20	3	GROU 3 PAID	3	
4		4	1/6/15 54 ✓	4	2/1/19 90.	4	TO JUN 4. 1922	4	

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law:
Name of Soldier: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service:
W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.
12 1908
SEP EMU
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Fees: inc
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:
Died: Bureau not filed:
Remarks:
Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME Benz, George R. (3-P. A. 5)
Certificate No. 1192094 NAVY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
Service: Gunners Mate 2 class U S S Mohican Wis & New Orleans
Disability: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1927
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. HOMES—Admitted. Discharged.
18 July 28 1920
Inc. 30 June 4, 1926
Inc 40 Sep 26 1928 Oct 26, 1928
Died Mar 20, 1929
Remarks: Report MAY 1 1929
6-6575

NAME: George R. Benz ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1192094

Last paid to: 20-2-30 Rate: 20-2-30 Remarks: 19 Apr 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: GEORGE R BENZ ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
Certificate No. 1192094
Fees: 2 C C Smith & Co NOV 11 1926

GROUP 3

RATE—	18	18	18	18	40	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

CHECK CANCELED
CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>George R. Benz</i>				Certificate No. <i>1192.094</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks: <i>NOT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

Handwritten notes in table:

- 1919.1: *9 4 54*
- 1919.2: *9 4 180*
- 1919.3: *1 4 18 "*
- 1919.4: *1 4 18 "*
- 1920.1: *1 10 18*
- 1920.2: *2 4 18*
- 1920.3: *3 4 18*
- 1920.4: *4 4 18*
- 1921.1: *5 4*
- 1921.2: *6 4*
- 1921.3: *21 237.60*
- 1921.4: *4 54*
- 1922.1: *4 54*
- 1922.2: *4 54*
- 1922.3: *GROUP 3 PAID*
- 1922.4: *TO JUNE 4, 1922*

Vertical note on right side: Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Page number: 6-577

NAME:		Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:		Certificate No.	
Joseph Benz		JUL 1901		18 42 24 35 50				1112938	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 5	45	1915. 1 4	72	1919. 1 4	105	1923. 1 4	100
2		2	45	2		2	105	2	50
3	18 13	3	45	3		3	105	3	50
4	26	4	45	4	72	4	105	4	
1908. 1	36	1	45	1	72	1	105	1	50
2	36	2	45	2	72	2		2	50
3	36	3	45	3	72	3		3	50
4	6	4	45	4		4	150	4	
1909. 1	36	1	45	1	72	1	150	1	
2	36	2	45	2	72	2	150	2	
3	16 44 00	3	4 60	3	72	3	150	3	
4	45	4		4	72	4	150	4	
1910. 1	45	1		1	72	1	150	1	
2		2	60	2	72	2	150	2	
3	45	3	6 71 33	3	4	3	150	3	
4	45	4	72	4	4	4		4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922									

NAME: Benz Joseph C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3681 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 244196 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. O. 72. N.Y. Inf. & Co. 44 Co. 2nd Batten. V.R. C.

Disability: (Service changed)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 Feb. 1907	21 June 1907	Inc.	30	21 July 1916	6 Sept. 1916
Inc.	15	26 Feb. 1911	7 Aug 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	28	24 May 1912	19 Dec 1912	Inc.	50		

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/19/12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 12, 1920 Buried: JAN 17 1921

Remarks: Eagle Neb.

Former Roll No. 3924 J Home: OCT 10 1918

NAME

Certificate No. Benz, Katharina

Name of Soldier 309914

Service John A

Pt C 207 Pa Inf

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2a)

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died June 7, 1923

Reported JUL 18 1923

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: <u>Joseph C. Benz</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907</u>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Date: <u>8 JUL 15 25 30 40 50</u>			Certificate No. <u>244136</u>		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	75
2 8/16 80		2 7		2 4	75
3 9 36		3 11		3 4	75
4 8 36		4 11 42 80		4 4	75
1908. 1 8 36		1912. 1 6		1 4	75
2 8 36		2 8		2 4	75
3 8 36		3 9		3 4	75
4 8 36		4 7		4 4	75 12 17
1909. 1 7 36		1 4 73.33		1 4	90
2 7		4 4 45.00		2 4	90
3 8		1913. 2 4		3 4	90
4 8		3 4		4 4	90
1910. 1 7		4 1 75		1 4	90
2 7		1 4 75		2 4	90
3 8		2 4 75		3 4	90
4 7		3 4 75		4 4	128
		4 4 75			

NAME

Certificate No. **KATHARINA BENZ.**

Fees

309914

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1.

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Berry, Katharina* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *309914* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GRANT LAW~~
 Name of Soldier: *John A.*
 Service: *Reg to 204 Pa Inf*
 W. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>26 June 1886</i>	<i>16 Dec 1895</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 16</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18084*

OCT 16 1918 ⁶⁻⁶⁷⁹

NAME (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *Benz, Louis R.* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of June 5, 1920
1228677
 Service: *Sgt, C, 2nd Ala. Inf.*
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	30	Oct. 9, 1922	June 26, 1923			<i>Dec 30/22</i>	

Remarks: Payable to Margaret E. Benz, widow
4009-8th St. Mt. Ler. Birmingham Ala.

6-6571

NAME: <i>Katharina Benz</i>				Certificate No. <i>309914</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1903</i>				Rate: <i>12. 29 25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
2				2		7	
3				3		7	
4				4		7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
2				2		8	
3		10	36	3		9	
4		10		4		8	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
2		12		2		4	
3		9		3		4	
4		7		4		1	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
2		8		2		4	36
3		8		3		4	36
4		6		4		4	36
				1915.	1	4	
				2		4	36
				3		4	36
				4		4	36
				1916.	1	4	
				2		4	36
				3		4	36
				4		4	36
				1917.	1	4	60
				2		4	60
				3		4	60
				4		4	60
				1918.	1	4	74.67
				2		4	75
				3		4	75
				4		4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
				2		4	75
				3		4	75
				4		4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
				2		4	75
				3		4	85.50
				4		4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
				2		4	90
				3		4	90
				4		4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
				2		4	90
				3		4	90
				4		4	90
				1923.	1	4	90
				2		4	90
				3		4	90
				4		4	90
				1924.	1	4	90
				2		4	90
				3		4	90
				4		4	90
				1925.	1	4	90
				2		4	90
				3		4	90
				4		4	90
				1926.	1	4	90
				2		4	90
				3		4	90
				4		4	90
				1927.	1	4	90
				2		4	90
				3		4	90
				4		4	90
				1928.	1	4	90
				2		4	90
				3		4	90
				4		4	90
				1929.	1	4	90
				2		4	90
				3		4	90
				4		4	90
				1930.	1	4	90
				2		4	90
				3		4	90
				4		4	90
				1931.	1	4	90
				2		4	90
				3		4	90
				4		4	90
				1932.	1	4	90
				2		4	90
				3		4	90
				4		4	90
				1933.	1	4	90
				2		4	90
				3		4	90
				4		4	90
				1934.	1	4	90
				2		4	90
				3		4	90
				4		4	90

NAME *Louis R. Benz, deceased*
 Certificate No. *1,228,677*
 Fees *None*

Act of June 5, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— *30*

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY *87 82*

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: *Benz Magdalena* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *638718* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Priv. E 116 Myrd*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	15 Feb '07	11 Oct '07			
		19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *7 July 08* Bureau notified: *16 July 08. Louisa Horner, Buffalo, N.Y.*

Remarks: *19 Matthews St. a b.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Benz Magdalena* (3-P. A. 2.) **24749**

Certificate No. *655844* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Louis*

Service: *Musien Band 29 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	1213 May 08	20 Aug 08			
		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 23, 1923* Bureau notified: **APR 19 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 27842*

6-679

NAME: *Magdalena Benz* Certificate No. *632718*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>34</i>		3	<i>BUFFALO</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Magdalena Benz* Certificate No. *655844*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* *25* *20* Remarks: *Act. April 13, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1940*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	<i>9 4 30</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>6 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>86</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>	<i>10 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>7 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>	<i>11 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>13 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>	<i>12 4</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	<i>11 4 30</i>	1924.	1	<i>4 30</i>	
	2				2	<i>7 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>	<i>2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>7 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>	<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>	<i>4 4 30</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	<i>5 4 30</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>			3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>48.13</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1926.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>			2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>			3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1940

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Benz Margretha* *7045*

Certificate No. *864113* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Paul*

Service: *Pr. F. 130 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 6 Aug 1890</i>	<i>11 Feb 1893</i>			
<i>April 18th 1890 by act of that date.</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 11</i>		<i>P.M. Toledo O</i>		Bureau notified: NOV 15 1911		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>797</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Benz Margretha* **DECEASED** *6,985*

Certificate No. *597224* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Pr. G. 15 O.V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 12 Jan 1905</i>	<i>8 Sept 1905</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.</i>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 22, 1914</i>		<i>June 16, 1914</i>		Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4239916 Dated June 1914 Canceled</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>735</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Margretha Benz* Certificate No. *7045 364113*

Last paid to **DEC 4 1907** Rate: *8 12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

NAME: *Margaretha Benz* Act of Apr. 19 1908 Certificate No. *6,985 597224*

Last paid to **DEC 4 1907** Rate: *8 12* Remarks: **DECEASED**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>24</i>	1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Penz, Maria

Certificate No.

287128

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles

Service

Pt E, 40th Mo Vol Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 4, 1920 - not delivered
JUL 15 1925

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME MARIA BENZ

Certificate No. 282128

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP-2

RATE- 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6-5574

Let P.M. 7/8

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 86	4	4 4 86	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 4 36	1	1 4 36	1 4 75	5 1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	6 2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 3 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	7 3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 3 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 36	4 30 36	4 4 64 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 36	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 36	4 36	4 4 75	GROUP 2 PAID	4	4
			TO 1922		

NAME: *Senz Martina* (3-P. A. 2.) 25049

Certificate No. *576485* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Theodore Senz Was Barnes*

Service: *P.A.'s Ind. Corp*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		12 19 Apr 08	28 July 04			
INC. 25		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 26 1918* Bureau *NOV 21 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27156 Act* 6-679

NAME: *Senz, Rudolph* (3-P. A. 1.) 2201

Certificate No. *922732* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
DEAD
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp. 620 (A. bar. & E1 (A. Prov. bar.)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE 12		Feb. 19/07	Apr. 12/07				
1 18		May 14/12	July 19/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 29 1914* Bureau notified: *NOV 16 1914*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Martina Benz</i>				Certificate No. <i>576785</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20 25</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>34</i>				Certificate No. <i>922732</i>			
Last paid to: <i>2201</i>				Remarks: DEAD			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Benz Samuel* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 414.

Certificate No. *1114448.* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *P.C. 2 U.S.I.*

Disability: *Mal Pois.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Apr 08</i>	<i>28 May 08</i>				
		<i>June 14, 1920</i>	<i>DEC 28 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee D. L. Bedinger*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *348*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Benz William* 14284-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1102170* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *2nd Lt - F - 39 - Ohio Vol. Inf.* Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 17 - 1914</i>	<i>Dec 16 - 1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 17 1916* Bureau notified: *DEC 20 1916* Death reported by P. M. at *Los Angeles Cal.*

Remarks:

Check No. *2041000* Dated *DEC 4 - 1916* Canceled. Died *11/27 - 1916* Accrued order dated *8/24/17* payable to widow *Anna B. - So. Bonnie Brae St.*

Former Roll No. *203579 - 2 AUG 31 1917* ORIGINAL

Home: *Los Angeles, Cal.*

6-681

NAME: Samuel Benz.				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1114448.											
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks: War with Spain.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 24		1915.	1	4 24		1919.	1	4 24		1923.	1	9 4 15	
	2				2	6 m			2	4 24			2	4 24			2	10 4 15	
	3				3	7 m			3	4 24			3	4 24			3	11 4 15	
	4				4	7 m			4	4 24			4	4 24			4	12 4 15	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 m		1916.	1	4 24		1920.	1	4		1924.	1	1 4 15	
	2				2	7 m			2	4 24			2	4 24			2	2 4 15	
	3				3	7 m			3	4			3	4			3	3 4 15	
	4				4	7 m			4	4 24			4	4 24			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 24		1917.	1	4 24		1921.	1	4 24		1925.	1		
	2				2	4 24			2	4 24			2	4 24			2		
	3	4 24			3	4 24			3	4 m			3	4 24			3		
	4	6 24			4	4 24			4	4 24			4	4 24			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 24		1918.	1	4 24		1922.	1	4 45		1926.	1		
	2	6 24			2	4 24			2	4 24			2	4 45			2		
	3	6 24			3	4 24			3	4 24			3	4 45			3		
	4	7 24			4	4 m			4	4 24			4	4 45			4		

GROUP PAID 4 TO AUG 4, 1922

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: William Benz				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1102,170											
Last paid to: @ 85 Dec 1907				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 45		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7 45			2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3	7 45			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	2 1/2 33 42			4	6 45			4	4 90			4				4		
1908.	1	11 36		1912.	1	6 45		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6 45			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	7 36			3	6 45			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	8 36			4	7 45			4	4 90			4				4		
1909.	1	8 36		1913.	1	4 75		1917.	1	DEAD		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4 75			2	24 84 00			2				2		
	3	28 36			3	4 75			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	8 39 80			4	4 75			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9 45		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7 45			2	4 75			2				2				2		
	3	8 45			3	4 75			3				3				3		
	4	7 45			4	4 75			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Benny Williams (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 11-47650 ARMY INVALID. Law: W. W. C. J. A.

Service: P. D. 3' my Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 10 1914	Sept 17 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Benzinhaber, August (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 580214 ARMY MINORS. Law: 1

Service of Soldier: Artificer is 6 u. S. S.

Guardian: Katie Kain - 9/22/11 Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Mary E. Kain Bond \$600. Appointment under jurisdiction of: O. C. Philada Co, Pa.

ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 9/22/11. \$600.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
2	Sept 15-1902	Mar 27-1905	Comm P	Sept 15-1902	Oct 31-1910	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to: Final acct FEB 27 1917

Remarks:

Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher for 7.00. 1911

Former Roll No. 4

6-678

NAME: William L. Berry Certificate No. 1174765

Last paid to: 12 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 9 4 24	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 36	10 4 12	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 36	11 4 12	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 36	12 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 36		3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 36		4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 36	1 4 36		1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 36		2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 36		3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 36		4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 36	1 4 36		1930. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 36		2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 36		3
4	4 13 2 160	4 4 36	4 4 36		4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

G-681

NAME: 1 August Benzemaier MINOR Certificate No. 589214

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 8 1/2 Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 42	1915. 1 11 42	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10 42	2 13 42	2	2	2
3	3 42	3 14 42	3	3	3
4	4 11 42	4 12 42	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 10 42	1 42	1	1	1
2	2 11 42	2 12 42	2	2	2
3	3 20 42	3 11 42	3	3	3
4	4 11 42	4 11 42	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 12 42	1 42	1	1	1
2	2 42	2 42	2	2	2
3	3 3 42	3 42	3	3	3
4	4 20 42	4 42	4	4	4
1910. 1 11 42	1 14 42	1 42	1	1	1
2 11 42	2 14 42	2 42	2	2	2
3 10 42	3 18 42	3 42	3	3	3
4 11 42	4 12 42	4 42	4	4	4

Account filed

G-681

1613 ~~1226~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Benzie, Alexander R.

Certificate No. 445 244 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1912

Service: Pvt. 1 Colo

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	21 Feb 1907	MAY 6 1907	Die Nov 8 1916	Accrued order dated May 26 1917			
Inc 20 Sept 30, 1911	Nov 13, 1911		payable to	<u>Dottie E. Benzie</u>			
Reissue 30 May 20, 1912				<u>Sparta, Wis.</u>			
				<u>502 - West Oak St.</u>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau No. <u>24 1316</u>			
Died <u>Nov 8, 1916 (3-888)</u>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>2128</u>				Home: <u>JUN 2 1917</u>			

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Benzie, Dottie E

Certificate No. 825309 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Alexander R

Service Pt A 1 Colo Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died					
Reported <u>JUN 9 1924</u>					
Remarks:					

NAME: <u>Alexander R. Benzie</u>				Certificate No. <u>1115 249</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15 20 30</u>			
Remarks: <u>NOT PAID 1115 249</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45
	2	4/6	4 30		2	5	45
	3	10	45		3	7	45
	4	9	45		4	5	45
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	4	60
	2	10	45		2	5	60
	3	8	45		3	5	60
	4	4	45		4	8	90
	1	7	45	1913.	1		
1909.	2	12	45		2		
	3	7	45	1914.	3	4	
	4	6	45		4	4	
	1	6	45	1915.	1		90
1910.	2	6	45		2	4	90
	3	6	45		3		90
	4	6	45	1916.	4		90
					1		90
				1917.	JUN 26	35	
					3		
					4		GROUP 1
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2	TO DATE OF	DEATH
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME **DOTTIE E BENZIE**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **825309**

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
 GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY 4 30
 FEBRUARY 4 30
 MARCH 4 4 30
 APRIL 4 4 30
 MAY 4 4 30
 JUNE 4 30 ~~4 30~~ CHECK
 JULY 4 30
 AUGUST 4 30
 SEPTEMBER 4 30
 OCTOBER 4 30
 NOVEMBER 4 30
 DECEMBER 4 30

NAME: *Benzie Lottie E* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *825,309* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Alexander R.*

Service: *Priv A 1st Colorado Inf.*

72 ✓ ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	November 16, 1916	May 26, 1917			
Inc	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *L. M. Stevens Fee \$ 10. JUN 26 1917*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 2 1917 6-679

NAME: *Benzie George A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *518,294* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *In G 159 The 75*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12 1/2	Mar 07	OCT 25 1907	INCREASE	25	June 22-1914	July 20-1914
	7	Mar 21	7		30	June 22-1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *10/7/16* NOV 15 1916 Check No. *2787144* Dated *11/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks: Died *Oct. 7, 1916* Reimbursement order dated **DEC 9 1916**
payable to *Kate Benzie*

Former Roll No. Home: *12/5/*

NAME: Lottie E. Benzie Certificate No. 825.309

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT NOV 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	26 92.00	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	6 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1912	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: George A Benzie Certificate No. 576.309

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 1/2 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 30	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	IncV	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	11 64.40	1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	6 36	1912. 4	11 57	1916. 4	4 75	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	57	1917. 1	1 1/5 53.33	1921. 1	Reimb.	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	GROUP 2	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	12 57	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	57	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: Benzie James 4/35 (3-P. A. 1.)
3100

Certificate No. 728022 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 11, 1917~~

Service: Pri. 6 + 4 31 W. is.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
20	21	Feb. 1917	MAY 9 1907				
21	22		31				
30		JUN 10 1918					

Fees: Died Feb. 13, 1920 Reimbursement order dated Jan 1920 1714 Johnson St.
La Brosse, Wis.
 payable to Frank Benzie

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **SECTION 7 JAN 17 1917**

Died: Feb 13, 1920, D-3 MAR 2 Bureau notified:

Remarks: 3253404
NO 03 DATED 4/17 MADE
228 10 10 11. H. ON 4/17

Former Roll No. 2-2 **JUL 6 1920** Home: 2-2

all cards

PAYEE BENZIE, MARK E - (wid.) **FILE No.** No Rec

(BENZIE, JAMES R - (vet) ^{navy}) **FILE No.** Cert 4900

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>R636</u>	<u>APR 23 1941</u>	<u>Alderson</u>

72753

6-531

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

BENZING AUGUSTA L

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier 825216

Service Richard Papendieck

SPECIAL ACT.

Pt E 44 Ill Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6573

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

35 Sept 18 1922

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec. 24, 1925
JAN 14 1926

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

FORMER WIDOW

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 12 Sep 9, 1916 May 24, 1920

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

35-Sept. 18, 1922 - Oct. 23, 1922

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Mr. Elliott Macgibbon \$10.00 6/19.17

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME AUGUSTA L BENZING

Certificate No. 825216

Fees

CIVIL WAR

SPECIAL ACT. FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE- 35 35 35

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6371

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

11/9/26

3-11/8/26

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

FORMER WIDOW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

825-216

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1 1	1911. 1 1 1 1	1915. 1 1 1 1	1919. 1 1 1 1	1923. 1 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4
1908. 1 1 1 1	1912. 1 1 1 1	1916. 1 1 1 1	1920. 1 1 1 1	1924. 1 1 1 1	1928. 1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4
1909. 1 1 1 1	1913. 1 1 1 1	1917. 1 1 1 1	1921. 1 1 1 1	1925. 1 1 1 1	1929. 1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4
1910. 1 1 1 1	1914. 1 1 1 1	1918. 1 1 1 1	1922. 1 1 1 1	1926. 1 1 1 1	1930. 1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Benzing, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *432,493* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Benzing alias Conrad Kruger*

Service: *Pvt A 61 N.Y. N.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8		<i>29 Feb 92</i>	<i>22 Oct 96</i>			
		<i>12 APR 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 21-1916* Bureau notified: *401*

Remarks: *Check No 2908131 Dated 4/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Benzing, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *2* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
~~Act June 27, 1902~~

Service: *1st Lt 1st Reg Cavalry*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>11</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Oct 09</i>	<i>25 Oct 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 3/12* Bureau notified: *MAY 9 - 1912*

Remarks: *Res City Trans with drd Card 7/12*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Elizabeth Benzmg* Certificate No. *432.493*

DATE: *MAY 4 - 1909* Rate: *8 12* Remarks: *DEAD* *Ac of Apr. 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 4 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 4 36 ✓	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 4 36 ✓	4 88	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 6 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 17 36 ✓	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 6 36 ✓	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 5 36 ✓	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 GROUP 2	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 36 ✓	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 5 36 ✓	2	2	2	2
3	3 5 36 ✓	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36 ✓	4	4	4	4

NAME: *6a* Certificate No. *432.493*

DATE: *NOV 4 - 1908* Rate: *1 12* Remarks: *DEAD*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 10 36 ✓	3	3	3	3
4	4 10 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 12 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 12 36 ✓	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 8 36 ✓	2	2	2	2
3	3 9 36 ✓	3	3	3	3
4	4 10 36 ✓	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 10 36 ✓	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 10 36 ✓	2	2	2	2
3	3 10 36 ✓	3	3	3	3
4	4 10 36 ✓	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Benzing, Mary* 238

Certificate No. *282.121* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *Edward* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co. 10. & 76 8 N. Y. Cav*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Feb 13 1889</i>	<i>Jan 24 1891</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 1, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 22, 1923* Bureau notified: MAR 7 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *293* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Benzinger, Johanna*

Certificate No. *290.040* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Edwin Benzinger*

Service: *Co. 3. 4 Regt U. S. Art*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>3 July 1890</i>	<i>30 Sept 1891</i>			
INC.	12	<i>Oct 10 1918</i>				
INC.	30	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: *7 22, 1916* Bureau notified: DEC 29 1916

Remarks: *117 180 5 Dec 15 1916*

Former Roll No. *OCT 23 1916 548* 6-679

NAME: 238 Mary Benzinger					Certificate No. 282.121														
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908					Rate: 1/2 20 30														
Remarks: CIVIL WAR. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	5	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	8	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	9	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	19	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	9	36		4		36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1		60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2		36		2		60		2	4	90		2		
	3	7	36		3		36		3		60		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	36		4		36		4		60		4	4	90		4		
	1	5	36		1	4	36		1		75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2		36	1918.	2		75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	5	36		3		36		3				3	4	90		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Johanna Benzinger					Certificate No. 290.070														
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.					Rate: 1/2 20														
Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8			2	5			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	5			3	6			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	5			4	8			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	6			1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	30		2	5			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10			3	6			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	5	58.93		4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4					GROUP 3	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4							2				2		
	3	8			3								3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36						4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36					1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36						2				2		
	3				3	4	36						3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36						4				4		

NAME: <i>Veronica Benzinger</i>				Certificate No. <i>637187</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	25 50
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
1909.	2	12	36		2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	14	36	1914.	3			1918.	3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	14	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1				1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>Giacco Benzino</i>				Certificate No. <i>210502</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	2	87		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	30		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	8	20		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2		
	3	20	24		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Photo used Benzino's Cert. sur. PITTSBURGH

NAME: *Pensino Joseph H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. *35565* NAVY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
 Service: *2nd Lt. Freeman 188th Gr. Artillery, Fairy & Temporary and*
 Disability: *Red Rover*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Sept 11</i>	<i>NOV 22 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 10 1916</i>	<i>Dec 19 1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>DEC 2 1911</i>	<i>DEC 23 1911</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>16 1912</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/12* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *NEW YORK CITY* 6-677

NAME: *Pensino Lydia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *664661* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Name of Soldier: *Jacob Pensino*
 Service: *Phi 9. 116 N.Y. Inf.*
 (70) ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 May 09</i>	<i>2 July 09</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30 May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>20</i>					

Fees: *24. Gr. Stevenson*
\$10.00

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/12* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Benzon, John L.* (3-P. A. 1.) 315 1669

Certificate No. *117,360* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB 6 1897~~

Service: *2^d Lt. S. & Capt. B, 191st Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<i>12 Feb 25/07</i>	<i>May 28/07</i>				
<i>4</i>		<i>19 May 15/12</i>	<i>June 8/12</i>				
		<i>25 July 30/12</i>	<i>May 21/13</i>				
		<i>30 July 30/17</i>					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *9/30/17* Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1917*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Check No. *5365905* Dated *NOV -4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Beorn August* 69159 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1074134* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *Pri C 3, Wis.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs & throat*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORG	<i>6</i>	<i>Mar. 29-1901</i>	<i>Feb. 9-1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6172* Home:

6-681

NAME: 315 John L. Benson Certificate No. 117,360

Last paid to: 1669 Rate: 2:18-25:30 Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	88	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/18	12.60		2	5	88		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	9/5	88		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	7	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	6	54.43		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	5	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6/10	54.80		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	57		3	INC.	75.67		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4		15		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: August Beorn Certificate No. 1074134

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	10	4	6		2		
	3				3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	11	4	6		3		
	4				4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2	4			2		
	3				3	13	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3					3		
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4					4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1				1929.	1		
	2	13	18		2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2					2		
	3	14	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3					3		
	4	13	18		4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4					4		
1910.	1	11	18	1914.	1		18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2					2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3					3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4					4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Beorn Elizabeth

Certificate No.

743217

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George

Service

Pt L 28 & A 147 Pa Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec. 29, 1927

JAN 1, 1928

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Beorn Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

743217

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier:

George Beorn

Service:

Pt L 28 & A 147 Pa Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	FEB 26 1912	JUN 3 1912	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

ELIZABETH BEORN

Certificate No.

Fees

743217

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	CHECK CANCELED
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			

NAME:

ELIZABETH BEORN.

Act of MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

743217

Last paid to:

743217

Rate:

12 — 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7/6 39 30	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	36	4	4 75	4	4 75	4		4	

6-681

NAME: *Beorn, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *152430* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *P. A. 147. Pa. Vol Inf.*

Disability: *G. & W. of nose and mouth & rec. dis. of throat & lung & severe deafness in ears slight of left ear.* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20. Feb. 1889.</i>	<i>4 Apr. 1889.</i>				
		<i>21 Aug 1907</i>	<i>11 Sept 1907</i>				
<i>Increase</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>JUN 9 1909</i>	<i>JUL 2 1909</i>				

Receives: *2 fee Pd J. J. Piggett - 12/9/07 -*
2 fee Pd Isaac C. Gibbons 9/8/09

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 18. 1912* Bureau notified: *MAR 11 1912 3-798*

Remarks: *Feb. 18" 1912 Accrued order dated JUN 3" 1912*
payable to widow Elizabeth Beorn 42⁵⁰ 622 Lulu St. Parkersburg W. Va.

Former Roll No. *711* Home:

NAME: *Beougher, Lydia* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *795068* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William D.*

Service: *Pt H 58 0 Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Dec. 15, 1924*

Reported: *JAN 14 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>George Brown.</i>				Certificate No. <i>152430</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	36	1911.	1	7	
	2	11	36		2	7	
	3	11	36		3	6	
	4	9	42		4	7	
1908.	1	17	42	1912.	2		
	2	10	42		3		
	3	10	42		4		
	4	7	42		1		
1909.	1	9	42	1913.	2		
	2	9	42		3		
	3	8	50 5/24		4		
	4	8			1		
1910.	1	8		1914.	2		
	2	7			3		
	3	7			4		
	4	8					

DEAD. *Plwid Elizabeth 4 2 50 in full 7/8/12*

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>LYDIA BEOUGHER</i>		Certificate No. <i>795068</i>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910		GROUP 3									
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30												
FEBRUARY	4 30												
MARCH	4 30												
APRIL	4 30												
MAY	4 30												
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

CHECK CANCEL

6-6574

NAME: *Beougher Lydia* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *795.068* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *William D* ARMY WIDOW.
 Service: *P Co 58 O.D.*
 73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Feb 12. 15</i>	<i>Aug 18. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Rockbridge Ohio*

Former Roll No. *NOV 3 1915* 6-679

NAME: *Beougher William D* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *202.957* ARMY INVALID. Law: *50.875*
 Service: *P-4-58-002*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>5 Nov 05</i>	<i>12 Dec 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *Rockbridge O*

Died: *Dec. 18, 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 13 1915 3-1081*

Remarks: *died Dec. 18 1914 Accrued order dated AUG 1 1915*

Former Roll No. *2840* Home: *Rockbridge, O.*

Aug 30 1915 ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: Ludlia Beougher ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 775.068

Last paid to: Rate: 12 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: William D Beougher Civil War Certificate No. 202 957

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: 50.875

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)
1647

NAME: Broughton Bentley

Certificate No. 487 057 ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt Sgt C 8 Ind Cav.

Disability:

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revised	12	1 Apr 07	24 Dec 07				
Revised	25	25 MAY 1912	23 DEC 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 4/10/14 Bureau notified: MAY 11 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29 1226 Home: 20 15 6

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Richardson Mrs Bepler, Cynthia E

Certificate No. 18004 ARMY WIDOW. CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: James Richardson

Service: A 50 Ill Inf

Law: ACT MAY 11 1912

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Rev	12	13 May 1901	2 July 1902			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JANUARY 13 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13279

6-679

NAME: *Dentley Beoughter* Certificate No. *487057*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1907* Rate: *12.25* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	7	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	75		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	75		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	75		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Cynthia E. Richardson* *Bepler* Certificate No. *3906* *18004*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1907* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1	11	NDB		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	LBL		2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1	5/4/	35 ²⁰	<i>Dr. Willard W. Richardson</i>	1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	1/3			2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **Bepler, Eliza****622552****ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George

Service

Pt Indpt Batty G Pa H A

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Feb. 14, 1923
MAR 22 1923

NAME:

Bepler Eliza

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*622552***ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**ACT. APRIL 10th, 1920.**

Name of Soldier:

George Bepler

Service:

*Pt. Indpt. Batty G Pa H. A***70**

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>16 Feb. 1907</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913				
<i>INC.</i>	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Fees:</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*1050 H. A.***JAN 12 1917** 6-679

NAME

ELIZA BEPLER.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

622552

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Eliza Bepler

Certificate No.

622552

Paid to

1908

Rate:

12

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7	1911. 2 10	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 60	1927. 2 10 4 30
3 3 10	3 3 10	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 11 4	3 3 11 4
4 4 10	4 4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 12 4 30	4 4 12 4 30
1 1 10	1 1 10	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 3 1 4 30	1 1 3 1 4 30
1908. 2 2 12	1912. 2 2 12	1916. 2 2 4 36	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4 30
3 3 10 34	3 3 10	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 85.50	3 3 1 3	3 3 1 3
4 4 7 36	4 4 11	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 1 7	1 1 4	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 90	1 1 1	1 1 1
1909. 2 2 13	1913. 2 2 4	1917. 2 2 4 60	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4	1929. 2 2 4
3 3 8	3 3 4	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 11	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 1 10	1 1 4	1 1 4 74 37	1 1 4 90	1 1 1	1 1 1
1910. 2 2 12	1914. 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 4	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4	1930. 2 2 4
3 3 11	3 3 4 36	3 3 4	3 3 4 90	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 7	4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4	4 4 4

NAME: *Repler Katharina* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *318964* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1900.*
 Name of Soldier: *Jacob*
 Service: *Pr. 52 Q. V. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>87 July 1870</i>	<i>26 Dec 1891</i>			
Increased from <i>April 1891</i> to <i>1900</i> at that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>late 1900</i> by P. M. at <i>DEC 2 1913</i> Bureau notified: <i>Check No. 293,962</i> Canceled						
Remarks: <i>incriminated</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>628</i>						

NAME: *Repler, Lewis* ACT MAY 11, 1912⁽¹⁾
 Certificate No. *113105* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~
 Service: *1st. 1131 1st. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	19	Feb 6 1911	Dec. 1901	Inc	19	Feb 6 1911	Dec. 1901
Inc	22	50 Feb 6 1919	Oct. 1912	Inc	22	50 Feb 6 1919	Oct. 1912
		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>				<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct 25, 1922</i> Bureau notified: <i>NOV 17 1922</i>							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2511 A. J.</i>				Home:			

NAME: Katharina Depler 11.11.1917 6, 0 60 Certificate No. 318761

Last paid for: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8.12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	2	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	13 24	1912. 1	12 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	15	1912. 2	15 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	16 36	1912. 3	12 36	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	11	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	Columbus	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	GROUP 3	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Reinhold Depler ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1151051

Last paid for: 10/10/19 Rate: 19.50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 100
1907. 2		1911. 2	4	1915. 2	4 5	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	5	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4	14 39 60	1911. 4		1915. 4	4 5	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1	6	1912. 1	4	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	GROUP 1.
1908. 2	4	1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4	1920. 2	4 133 80	1924. 2	
1908. 3	9	1912. 3	6	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	4 150	1924. 3	
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	5	1916. 4	57	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	10/28/12 15.40	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	46.50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	40.50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	5	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	57	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	4	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	106	1922. 4		1926. 4	

4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Pepple, Herman W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1185878* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt., Troop K, 11 U. S. Cavalry.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct. 11, 1920</i>	<i>MAR 23 1921</i>				

Fees: *None.*

GRANT

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bequeath, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *580925* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Franklin*

Service: *Pt D 12 Pa Cav*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Died: *May 21, 1913*

Reported: *JUN 15 1923*

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6574

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

NAME: *Bequeath, Mary A.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Certificate No. *585325*

Name of Soldier: *Franklin Bequeath*

Service: *Pvt. 11 12 Pa. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>688. A. J.</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

NAME: *Bequeath, William H.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Certificate No. *244671*

Service: *Pvt. 11 12 Pa. Inf*

Disability: *Spinal irritation and nervous debility res. of prison life*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>20 Feb 1908</i>	Reissue	19	<i>May 28 1912</i>	<i>MAR 12, 1914</i>
					25	<i>Feb 10 1914</i>	
				✓ 30		<i>Feb 10 1919</i>	
Fees:				40 - June 10, 1918			
				Inc. 50 May 1 1920			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to: <i>72 June 3 1921 NOV 21 1921</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1100 5 n.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Mary A. Dequeath				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 580325							
Last paid to: APR 1 1908				Rate: 25-30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	33		2	4	75
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	16			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	10	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	12	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	11			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	17			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	10			1	4	36		1	4	74.17		1	4	90
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4			4	4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: William H. Dequeath				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 580325							
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: 72							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120
	1				1	8			1	4	75		1	4	120
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	120
	3	11	72		3	72			3	4	75		3	4	141
	4	10			4	10			4	4	75		4	4	150
	1	7			1	7			1	4	75		1	4	150
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150
	3	4			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	4			4	72			4	4	75		4	4	150
	1	5			1	72			1	4	75		1	4	216
1910.	2	1		1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	216
	3	1			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	216
	4	6			4	4	75		4	4	132		4	4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Bequeath William H

Certificate No.

244 671

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAR 3, 1920

Service

Pt D 101 Pa I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	June 13, 1921					APR 9 1923
				Remarks: 1926			

NAME:

Bignette, Charles

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1,170,323

NAVY INVALID.

Law Regular Establishment.

Service:

Boatswain's Mate, 1st Class, U.S.N.

Disability:

10 yrs' service under Sec. 4757, Revised Statutes.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	5	Aug. 21, 1912. ending Aug. 20, 1913.	NOV 11 1912				
						Ending Aug. 20, 1913.	
Fees:							
Transferred from: San Francisco, Cal. Washington, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: 10/13/13			
Remarks: 810 Lenox St Seattle, Wash							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-677

ACT OF 1908

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH 4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 ~~72~~ CANCELED

MAY 4 1972

JUNE 4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY 4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST 4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER 4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72

NAME: CHARLES BEQUETTE.

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 1170323 Rate: 5

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

~~6-87~~

NAME

Bequette Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

1571295

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier

Fredinand Bequette alias Ferdinand Becket

Service

Pt B 50 Mo Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Feb 19 1927	Jul 14 1927

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 11, 1928

AUG 17 1928

PAYEE

Bequette Elizabeth

FILE No.

747205

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Adj. Accts. Section	NOV 7 1939	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Lequille, Francis* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *6921062* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Lt. 15th Mo. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>152 Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 Oct 1907</i>			<i>225 3 June 1912</i>	<i>8 Mch 1913</i>
		<i>20 Feb 1908</i>	<i>12 Jan 1909</i>			<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Died: *Jan. 19-1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1427 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bequette, John F.*

Certificate No. *611549* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt N 18th Mo. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1528 Mch 1907</i>	<i>1 Feb 1908</i>				
		<i>20 4 Mch 1908</i>	<i>8 May 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified: *JUN 10 1912*

Remarks: *See order dated Jan 2, 1912*

Former Roll No. *3408 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Francis Dean He* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *622165*

Last paid to: *Rate: 15 24 32* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 60	1911. 1 60	1915. 1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 46	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 60	2 60	2 67 ⁵⁰	2 4 46	2	2
3 60	3 60	3 4 67 ⁵⁰	3	3	3
4 24 70	4 60	4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4	4
1908. 1 6 45	1912. 1 60	1916. 1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8 45	2 60	2 4 67 ⁵⁰	2	2	2
3 7 45	3 60	3 4 67 ⁵⁰	3	3	3
4 46	4 60	4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4	4
1 9 53 83	1 3/29-20-08 60	1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1	1	1
2 60	2 67 ⁵⁰	2 4 67 ⁵⁰	2	2	2
3 60	3 4 67 ⁵⁰	3 4 67 ⁵⁰	3	3	3
4 60	4 4 67 ⁵⁰	4 4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4	4
1909. 1 60	1913. 1 67 ⁵⁰	1917. 1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 60	2 4 67 ⁵⁰	2 4 67 ⁵⁰	2	2	2
3 60	3 4 67 ⁵⁰	3 4 67 ⁵⁰	3	3	3
4 60	4 4 67 ⁵⁰	4 4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4	4
1910. 1 60	1914. 1 67 ⁵⁰	1918. 1 4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 60	2 4 67 ⁵⁰	2 4 67 ⁵⁰	2	2	2
3 8 60	3 4 67 ⁵⁰	3 4 67 ⁵⁰	3	3	3
4 60	4 4 67 ⁵⁰	4 4 96	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *John F. Bequette* Certificate No. *611519*

Last paid to: *Rate: 15 20* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 60	1911. 1 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 60	2 60	2	2	2	2
3 60	3 60	3	3	3	3
4 60	4 60	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 4/3 30 60	1912. 1 60	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 12/23-10- 60	2 60	2	2	2	2
3 60	3 DIED	3	3	3 1912	3
4 60	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 8 60	1913. 1 14	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8 60	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2	2
3 9 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 60	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 60	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 60	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: <i>Bequette, Lucian</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>9461452</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>MAY 11, 1912</i> ACT FEB. 8, 1907
Service: <i>Pt A, 15th Mo. Inf</i>			
Disability: <i>...</i>			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>21 Jan 1908</i>				<i>19 May 24, 1912</i>	<i>Aug. 23, 1915</i>
		<i>15 Sept 1912</i>				<i>22 Sept. 9, 1916</i>	<i>W</i>
		<i>14 Nov. 1912</i>				<i>31 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Reissued Inc. *</i> <i>Accrued order dated 20-1919</i> <i>payable to widow Mary</i> Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 9 1918</i>			
Died: <i>7/17/18-</i>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>4150</i>				Home: <i>JUN 27 12 30</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>Bequette, Mary A</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
879802		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier <i>Lucian</i>			
Service <i>Pt A, 15th Mo Inf</i>			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>April 17, 1926</i>						
Reported <i>MAY 11 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bequette Mary A.*

Certificate No. *879802* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Lucian*

Service: *Priv A 15th Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>July 31, 1918</i>	<i>Nov. 9, 1919</i>			
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 2 1919* 679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bequette Mary A.*

Certificate No. *879802* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Lucian*

Service: *Priv A 15th Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>22 Aug 1892</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1044* 679

NAME: <i>Harry A. Bequette</i>				Certificate No. <i>870822</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	9 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	9 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	10 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 2 PAID TO MAY 1, 1920			

6-681

NAME: <i>Harry A. Bequette</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>870822</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr 1900</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	9 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	9 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	9 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	9 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	9 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	9 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	9 4 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	9 4 30	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	9 4 30	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	9 4 30	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	9 4 30	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	9 4 30	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	9 4 30	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	9 4 30	1930. 4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO MAY 1, 1920							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Bequillard Adaline.

Certificate No.

844.951

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1911

Name of Soldier:

Louis.

Service:

Priv 10 24th New York Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

75.-

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 20		March 2, 1917.	May 11, 1918
25		October 6, 1917	5.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 2, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 18 1918

6-679

NAME:

Bequillard Louis

Certificate No.

288 756

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11th, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Service:

Priv. 2nd Regt 72

Disability:

~~Complete - Complicated~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dec 17		Dec 15	15 Mar 02	Died Feb 17		1917	Accrued order dated May 11, 1918
Dec 15		Jan 1908	20 April 1908	payable to widow		Adaline Bequillard	
30		May 1912	6 Dec 1912			J. Mexico	New York

Fees:

No atty.

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

3-888 Feb. 17, 1917

Bureau notified:

MAR 9 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 18 1918

6-681

NAME: Adaline Bequillard Act of April 19, 1903 Certificate No. 844.951

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 75			2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Louis Bequillard Certificate No. 28750

Last paid to: Rate: 24 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	7 5 1/2			2	5			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8 72			3	8			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	5 26			4		90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	90			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Begum Begum* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *853.671* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Co. 8 1st Regt. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pro</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 6/11* Bureau notified: SEP 26 1911

Remarks: *Pro 15 23 Feb. 1911*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Beranek Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *853.671* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908
Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Francis A.*

Service: *Priv A 22nd Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>February 23, 1916</i>	<i>November 2, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: *July 15, 1922* Bureau notified: SEP 8 - 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 14 1918 6-679

NAME: <u>38 August C. Bay</u>				Certificate No. <u>7</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1 3/2		1083		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		8 45	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		16 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		0 40		4				4				4				4		
	1		13 45		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		12 45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		5 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4				4				4				4		
	1		10 45		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		11 45	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		6 40		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Anna Beranek</u>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>853.671</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Beranek Francis A* 2179 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *271 958* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *P. A 22 In Inf* *Spinal ABL*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>8 May 1906</i>	<i>29 May 1906</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Nov 17 1917</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Nov 2 1918</i>	
				<i>payable to</i>	<i>widow Anna Beranek</i>		
					<i>J. Morse, Iowa</i>		
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 17 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 23 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>No 5786499 Dated JAN 4 1918 Ca</i>				<i>Morse Iowa</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1-683 a. J</i>				Home: <i>NOV 14 1918</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Berard, Charles E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *670,747* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27 1904* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri, 21. Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Aug, 1890</i>	<i>7 Jan, 1899</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Oct 5. 1915</i>	<i>Jan 3. 1916</i>
<i>Recd.</i>	<i>152</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>21 June 1912</i>		<i>2250</i>	<i>Oct 5. 1920</i>	<i>W</i>
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 13. 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 27 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated FEB 15 1919</i>				<i>Mrs M. Berard 3 Shale St Worcester Mass</i>			
JAN 18 1916				FEB 28 1919			
Former Roll No. <i>61</i> <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>				Home: <i>ORIGINAL</i> 6-681			

NAME: Francis A Beranek				Certificate No. 271958			
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				Rate: 24			
				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT, ✓			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 72	2	
3		3	7	3	4 72	3	
4		4	7	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 72	2	
3		3	8	3	4 72	3	
4	8 72	4	8	4	4 72	4	
1909. 1	7 72	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 72	2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 72	3	
4	8	4		4	4 72	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	
2	7	2	4 72	2		2	
3	8	3	4 72	3		3	
4	7	4	4 72	4		4	
				NOV 27 3520			
				4 TO DATE OF DEATH			

NAME: CHARLES E. BERARD.				Certificate No. 1400 670.747			
Last paid to: 15 MAY 32				Rate: 32			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 30	1915. 1	4 46 50	1919. 1	3/4 40 07
2		2	12	2	4 46 50	2	76
3		3	7	3	4 46 50	3	
4		4	7	4	4 46 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	
2	9 36	2	7	2	4 57	2	
3	11	3	6 48 72	3	4 57	3	
4	10	4	4 46 50	4	4 57	4	Inc
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	
2	9	2		2	4 57	2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 57	3	
4	8	4	46 50	4	4 57	4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 46 50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	
2	8	2	4 46 50	2	4 57	2	
3	9	3	4 46 50	3	4 57	3	
4	7	4	4 46 50	4	4 57	4	
				DEATH			

NAME: *Bernard Edmond* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1220318* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 8, 1908

Service: *Pri R3. 36" U.S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 11-1922</i>	<i>FEB 13 1923</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bernard, Frank alias Frank Berry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *858411* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pri. L. 2" N.Y. Vet. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>23 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 June 1909</i>	<i>16 June 1909</i>				
<i>Res.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>18 July 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *7 Aldrich Pl. Worcester, Mass.*

Died: *Feb. 5-1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 16 1915*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated JUN 16 1915.*

Widow Lucy Bernard 7 Aldrich Place, Worcester, Mass.

Former Roll No. *JUN 85, 1915*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Edmond Berard* Certificate No. *1220318*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 1, 1900*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Frank Berard alias Frank Berry* Act of May 11, 1912. *2056* Certificate No. *858411*

Last paid to: Rate: *4* *12* *30* Remarks: *X*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

Berard, John H

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No 992258

ARMY INVALID

Law:

SPECIAL ACT.
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

1st Cl Pt Sig Corps USA

Disability

Naso Phar catarrh

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	6 12	Sept. 14, 1897 DEC 8 1924	Jan 8 1925			July 5, 1926	JUL 27 1926

NAME

Berard, John H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No

992258

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

1st Cl Pt: Signal Corps, U. S. A.

Disability:

Naso phar. catarrh.

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	6	14 Sept. 1897	1 Dec. 1899				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: <u>John H. Berard</u>						Certificate No. <u>992,258</u>								
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>						Rate: <u>6</u>								
Remarks: <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</u>														
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	18	1915.	1	18	1919.	1	18	1923.	1	18
	2			2	18		2	18		2	18		2	18
	3			3	18		3	18		3	18		3	18
	4			4	18		4	18		4	18		4	18
1908.	1		1912.	1	18	1916.	1	18	1920.	1	18	1924.	1	18
	2			2	18		2	18		2	18		2	18
	3			3	18		3	18		3	18		3	18
	4			4	18		4	18		4	18		4	18
1909.	1	18	1913.	1	18	1917.	1	18	1921.	1	18	1925.	1	18
	2	18		2	18		2	18		2	18		2	18
	3	18		3	18		3	18		3	18		3	18
	4	18		4	18		4	18		4	18		4	18
1910.	1	18	1914.	1	18	1918.	1	18	1922.	1	18	1926.	1	18
	2	18		2	18		2	18		2	18		2	18
	3	18		3	18		3	18		3	18		3	18
	4	18		4	18		4	18		4	18		4	18

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berard Marie M.*

Certificate No. *861.689* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY*

Name of Soldier: *Charles E.*

Service: *21 Unattached Co. Mass Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>July 22, 1918</i>	<i>Feb 15, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 J. Brainerd Hall & Son 3/8/19*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 30 1919*

6-679

BP
(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berardinelli, Peter S.*

Certificate No. *1246141* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pt. Co. A, 3rd. Regt. Conn. Inf.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<i>Orig 18</i>		<i>Feb. 5, 1924</i>	<i>June 10, 1924</i>			
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Dec. 2, 1925</i>	<i>Jan. 16, 1926</i>			

Died: *Apr 16, 1926* Reported: *JUN - 9 1926*

Remarks:

6-6571

NAME: <i>Berbach Louisa</i>		MOTHER		(3-P. A. 8.)
Certificate No. <i>751110</i>	NAVY DEPENDENT.		Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.	
Name of Sailor: <i>Anthony Berbach</i>				
Service: <i>Seaman US Navy</i>				
ISSUES.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>18 Dec 1912</i>	
Fees: <i>William C. Peck</i>				
<i>10 Ad GROUP 2</i>				
Transferred from:			Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				
Former Roll No.			Home:	

NAME **Berbele, Jacob** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **826 507** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt L 1 Mo V Engr**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	72	Sep 2 1920				
Died <i>June 14 1924</i> Reported JUL 10 1924				Remarks: <i>3-1081.</i>		
<i>June 14 1924</i> Accrued order payable to widow <i>Lida A. Beverly</i> <i>2016. Calhoun st.,</i> <i>St Joseph.</i> <i>mo.</i>						

NAME: <u>Louisa Berbach</u> MOTHER				Certificate No. <u>75/110</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks: <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME JACOB BERBELE
 Certificate No. 826507
 Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72											
FEBRUARY	4	72											
MARCH	4	72											
APRIL	4	72											
MAY	4	72											
JUNE	4	72	4	72									
JULY	4	72	4	72									
AUGUST	4	72	4	72									
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72									
OCTOBER	4	72											
NOVEMBER	4	72											
DECEMBER	4	72											

CHECK CANCELED
 DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berbek, Jacob*

Certificate No. *856507* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT-FEB. 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Inf 1st Div 1st Corps*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15257 Nov 1907</i>	<i>25 Apr 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 4 1912</i>	<i>4 Oct 1913</i>
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1908			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>2527 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Dec 1912</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				"	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 2, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 8, 1920</i>

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2449* ~~JUN-27-1890~~ Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berben, Agnes*

Certificate No. *3625878* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Leonard*

Service: *Mus. E 41 NYUS*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2 June 92</i>	<i>6 Feb 93</i>
		<i>12 APR 19 1908</i>	

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 14 1911* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Jacob Berber* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: *Rate: 30 72 50 72* FEB. 6, 1907. 82 6507

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 72	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 72	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 151	4 4 72	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1 4 90	1 4 216	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1 4 90	1 4 216	1 4 216	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4 216	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 108	3 4 216	3 4 216	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 120	4 4 216	4 4 216	4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Agnes Barber* Certificate No. *362878*
 Last paid to: *MAY 4 - 1909* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME: **Berberet Mary** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **924113** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Michael J.**

Service: **Pvt H 7th W Va Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Oct 22 1921	Nov 17 1922			
Fees: \$10 William W. Pease 12/1/22.						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				NOV 22 1922		

6-679

NAME: **Berberet Michael J.** **MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **3 14 163** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Pt. H 7th W. Va. Inf**

Disability: **Loss of left hand & asthma & total deafness rt ear.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	22	Nov. 1889	21 mch 1891	24	35	Sept 17, 1915	Nov 15, 1915
28	28	May 1, 1917	28 Oct 1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	W
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died: Oct-5 1921 Law NOV 14 1921			
Remarks:				10/5 21 11-17-22 payable to widow. Mary NOV 22			
Former Roll No. 2249				Home:			

6-681

NAME: MARY BERBERET				Certificate No. 924113															
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Michael J. Berberet				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 314163															
Last paid to:				Rate: 50				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	60		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	60		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3	4	151.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	6			2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	6			3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		GRU...	1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	60		3	4	91.80		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	60		4		105		4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Berberich</i>		<i>Anton W. alias Carl Walter</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1165 935</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>		
Service: <i>Bugler Battery B 4 U S Art</i>					
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>12 July 1911</i>	<i>14 July 1911</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1916</i>	
<i>Reis 14</i>		<i>20 Oct 1913</i>	<i>11 Apr 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>22 20 Oct 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>None.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Mr.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<i>Berberich, Anton W</i>			
Certificate No. <i>1165 935</i>	ARMY INVALID	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service: <i>Bugler Batty B 4 U S Art</i>			
Disability:			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572	
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
				Died <i>Feb. 27 1925</i> Reported Remarks: <i>ck -</i>	

1165935

~~15~~ 1932 50

Remarks:

6-481

1934

DEVELOPMENT FRONTIER OFFICE

4 50 4 50

NAME: *Berberich, Nora* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *363 609* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *P 13 Ill Cav*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		2 July 90	8 Feb 93			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1408</i> NOV 22 1916 6-679						

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Berberich Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *533 203* ARMY MINORS. Law: *WAR WIDOWS*

Service of Soldier: *P 94 U S Inf*

Guardian: *Marie Emmett*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		27 Oct 1901	10 May 1902	<i>Henry</i>	27 Oct 1901	3 Dec 1911
				<i>Mary E</i>		31 Apr 1913
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>19806</i> 6-678						

NAME: Nora Berberich 663 Certificate No. 365609

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 30 Remarks: ACT OF M

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 N. D. B	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 10 HEO	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 1	3
4	4	4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 10 C.G.	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 JUL 1908	3 15	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 11	1 4 L G	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 1	1929. 1
2 12	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 10 AM	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4 74.67	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 8 S. E. R	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1	1930. 1
2 9 A. M. F	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 11 A. M. F	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4	4	4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4

NAME: Henry Berberich 5847 Certificate No. 533203

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: CHICAGO,

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 APR 1911	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 5 EMS	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 44 46	1	1	1	1928. 1
2	2 42	2	2	2	2
3	3 7/6 42	3	3	3	3
4	4 10/5 42	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 1/15 42	1	1	1	1929. 1
2	2 5/9 50 40	2	2	2	2
3	3 1/3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1	1	1	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Berberich, Jacob

Certificate No. 499878 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1913
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pot Co A 103 "N.Y. Vol Inf" ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	12	Mch 1907	1 Nov 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis 19	19	Jan 8, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		25 Sept, 18, 1915	NOV 1, 1913				
Fees:		30 Sept, 18, 1920					
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Wharton Texas</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>1316</u>				Home:			
<u>158</u>				<u>158</u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Berberich Magdalena

Certificate No. 863789 ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Robert Berberich Reinhold Berberich

Service: Co. 193 Pa Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Dec 4, 1918	Mch 10, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:		No fee.				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Jacob Berberich Certificate No. 499878

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 81-4 Nov 1907 75 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		903	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4		12/4 30 92		4	10	36		4	Inc. 66 20		4	4	120		4	4	50	
1908.	1		12 36	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2		13 36		2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3		13 36		3	13	36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4		9		4	13	36		4	1	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2		10		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3		11 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4		24		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2		14 36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3		36		3	4	57		3	4	102		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4		9 36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50

6-681

NAME: Magdalena Berberich Certificate No. 63.789

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: 2530

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	28	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30

6-681

NAME		Berberich, Margaretha		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		613522		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Jacob		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Service		Sgt I, 1st U S Res Corps Mo Vol Inf		Act of May 1, 1920	
		ISSUES		6-6574	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			
	50	AUG 4, 1926			
Died		<div style="font-size: 1.5em; font-family: cursive;">Oct - 19 - 1929</div> <div style="font-size: 1.2em;">NOV 15 1929</div>			
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME:				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: 19 Apr. 1908	
Name of Soldier:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service:					
W		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 Apr. 1908			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Inc 30		Mar 2, 1920			
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
TOPEKA, KANSAS.					
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME MARGARETHA BERBERICH

Certificate No.

613522

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 1913

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					

6-6574

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berberich Robert*

Certificate No. *1172518* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Oct 16, 1913 Reg. Am. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>15 Jan</i>	<i>15-1913</i>	<i>Oct 9-1913</i>		<i>30</i>	JUN 10 1918	
	<i>18 Aug</i>	<i>15-1913</i>					
	<i>21 Aug</i>	<i>15-1913</i>					

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 15-1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 1 1918* *2 338 4 D-3*

Remarks: *Nov 15 1918 Accrued order dated MAR 10 1919 1138-7th St. N. W. Washington, D. C.*

Former Roll No. *OCT 1 1913* *MAR 2 1 1919 ORIGINAL* Home: *Washington, D. C.*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berberich Sophia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *807641* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Valentine*

Service: *Corpl. 5 Bally Ohio Light Arty*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Ench 2-916</i>	<i>May 1 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1 1917</i>		

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5/23*

6-679

NAME: Robert Berberich
Chas. Reinold Berberich
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 18 30
 Act of May 11, 1912
 Certificate No. 1172518

Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 28 72	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 54	2 26	2	2
3	3	3 4 54	3 28 72 3	3	3
4	4	4 4 54	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 54	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 54	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 54	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 54	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 54	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 54	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 54	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 54	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 54	4	4	4

DEAD

NAME: Sophia Berberich
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 30
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 80764

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4	4 12 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 W	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 11 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 6/9 24 80	2 4 75	2 12 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 13 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perberich Valentine*

Certificate No. *19678* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl 5th Batty Ohio V. L. A*

Disability: */*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>2 Mar 1910</i>	<i>10 Mar 1910</i>				

Fees: *all money*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *2/21/16* Bureau notified: *Mar 7*

Remarks: *226 St. Clair* *2/21 1916* *Accrued order dated 5/16/16*

Transport Ky payable to widow *Sophia 173*

Former Roll No. *16441 Act 6/19* Home: *W*

6-641

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perberich Valentine*

Certificate No. *19678* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl 5th Batty Ohio V. L. A*

Disability: */*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 7 - 1907* Bureau notified: *Oct 3 - 1907*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-641

NAME: <i>Valentine Berberich</i>										Certificate No. <i>19678</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1907</i>					Rate: <i>75 20</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	29	7 ¹⁰		2	6	60		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	18	45		3	5	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	6	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	45		2	7	60		2	6	13 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	6	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	5	60		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	3/29	4 60 25	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	55 ³³		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Alma Berberich</i>										Certificate No. <i>19678</i>									
Last paid to: <i>1907</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>Pittsburgh</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **Berbien, Charles**
603 128

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt M 25 N Y V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	72	Jan 19 1921				
				Died	Reported	
				April 10, 1925	18 192	
				Remarks:		
				103- Nyles St.		
				Woodstock,		
				(7 9)		

Accrued order dated NOV 19 1925
 payable to widow Emelie C. Berbien

NAME:

BERBIEN, CHARLES

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

603128

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of March 11, 1918.~~
 Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pvt M 25 N Y Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	OCT 4 1907	FEB 17 1908	REISSUE	19	June 13 1910	APR 21 1913
INCREASE	15	NOV 29 1911	JAN 17 1912		32	JUN 15 1920	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Inc. 72 June 19-1921 FEB 19 1921			
WASHINGTON.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
MAR 15 1921				ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.			

6-681

NAME
 Certificate No.
 Fees

CHARLES BERBIEN

603128

920

RATE— 72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 12 4 72											6-0571
FEBRUARY	4 72 4 72											
MARCH	4 72 4 72											
APRIL	4 72 4 72											
MAY	4 4 72 4 72											
JUNE	4 72 4 72											
JULY	4 72 4 72											
AUGUST	4 72 4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72 4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72 4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72 4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72 4 72											

NAME: CHARLES BERBIEN ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 603128

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 15 17 22 50 72 Remarks: 35 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 72	2
3 36	3 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 72	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 72	4
1 40	1 7 45	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 72	1
2 36	2 7 45	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 72	2
3 36	3 9	3 4 57	3 4 169	3 4 72	3
4 36	4	4 Inc. 60 50	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1 36	1 4 40	1 4 67 50	1 4 35 50	1 Trans. to Mo.	1
2 36	2 4	2 4 67 50	2 4 216	2 Payment Card	2
3 36	3 4	3 4 67 50	3 4 216	3	3
4 36	4 4 57	4 4 67 50	4 4 216	4	4
1 36	1 4 57	1 67 50	1 4 216	1	1
2 36	2 4 57	2 4 67 50	2 4 216	2	2
3 36	3 4 57	3 4 94 10	3 4 216	3	3
4 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 96	4	4

6-0571

NAME: *Berbig Emma* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *734287* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Theodore*

Service: *O & 105 Ill Vol Inf*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Nov 1911</i>	<i>22 Dec 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *••*

Died: Bureau notified: *••*

Remarks: *••*

Former Roll No. *JAN 12 1922 6-679*

NAME: *Berbig John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *46005* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Sgt II & Md.*

Disability: *Ch. & Md. left hand res. total disability of same*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>2 March 1903</i>	<i>9 Apr 1903</i>				

Fees: *Accrued order dated March 21, 1914 payable to widow Catherine*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *1247 Juniata St. (T.S.) Pittsburgh, Pa.*

Died: *12/15/13* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks: *Book No. 1247 Dated 1914 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *•••••* Home: *•••••* 6-681

NAME: Emma Berbig 815 B Certificate No. 734287

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	1/8 2040	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	18 300	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	16 300	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85 50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 L G	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.37	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME: John Berbig Certificate No. 46305

Last paid to: Rate: 10 Remarks: APR 4 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	0	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	6 120	1912. 3	6	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	5	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	4	1913. 4	4 120	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4	1914. 1	4 120	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5	1914. 2	5 96	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

To date of death

6-681

NAME: Berbig, Theodore		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 86239	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.					
Service: P 9 105 Ill Inf							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	25 Apr 1907	13 Dec 1907				
Acad			22 Dec 1911	Widow		Emma	
						Baileyville Ill	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: July 21 - 1911				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 6859 (28)				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Berbig, Theresa		(3-P. A. 2a)			
Certificate No. 478012	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Name of Soldier Furchtegott L					
Service Pt B 17 N Y Inf					
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died: Sept. 21 - 1923					
Reported: OCT 9 - 1923					
Remarks:					

6-6574

NAME: <i>Theodore Berbig</i>				2779				Certificate No. <i>86239</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8 M.T.</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>3 A.M.F.</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>8 A</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>1/9 102 40</i>			1	<i>1/8 13 33</i>			1				1		
1908.	2	<i>15 NT</i>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>8 NDB</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>13 NDB</i>			1				1				1		
1909.	2	<i>9 ABW</i>		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>13 AM</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>6 EMS</i>			1				1				1		
1910.	2	<i>6 N.D.B.</i>		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	<i>2 E.R.</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME **THERESA BERBIG.**
 Certificate No. **475012**
 Fees **475012**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1.

RATE— 30
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH 4

APRIL 4

MAY 4

JUNE 4 30

JULY 4 30

AUGUST 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30 CHECK (ALICE)

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berbig Theresa* 1254

Certificate No. *475012* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Fürchtegott L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri B. 17 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	24 Feb. 1899			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *910* *Kearney* *Nebr* 6-679

NOV 22 1916

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bercaw Anna A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *357764* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Consolidated Act.*

Name of Soldier: *Mark F.*

Service: *Pr D 124 "O V O"*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	18 Jan 1892	23 Dec 1892			
INC.	25	1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* 6-679

NAME: *Theresa Berbig* Certificate No. *475-012*

Last paid to: *4 APR 1908* Rate: *8* *12* ~~*10*~~ *25* ~~*30*~~

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1927.	1		
2				2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2			
3				3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>		3			
4				4	<i>11</i>			4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	4			
1908.	1			1	<i>11</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		1	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1928.	1		
2				2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	2			
3	<i>13</i>	<i>34</i>		3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3			
4	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4			
1909.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>	1	<i>4</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		1				1929.	1		
2	<i>8</i>			2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2			
3	<i>12</i>			3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3			
4	<i>12</i>			4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4			
1910.	1			1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>74</i>	<i>67</i>	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		1				1930.	1		
2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2			
3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3			
4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: *Anna A. Bercau* Certificate No. *357,764*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *12* ~~*10*~~ *30*

Remarks: *CIVIL WAR WIDOW*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1927.	1			
2				2			<i>36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>		2				
3				3	<i>8</i>		<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	3				
4				4	<i>8</i>		<i>36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	4				
1908.	1			1	<i>8</i>		<i>36</i>	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		1	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	1928.	1		
2				2			<i>36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	2				
3				3	<i>9</i>		<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	3				
4				4	<i>1</i>		<i>36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>	4				
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1				1		<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		1	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>		1929.	1			
2				2	<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2				
3	<i>10</i>		<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3				
4				4	<i>4</i>			4		<i>61.13</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4				
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1	<i>1</i>		<i>36</i>	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		1				1930.	1			
2				2	<i>4</i>		<i>36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2				
3	<i>10</i>		<i>36</i>	3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3				
4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				

GROUP 1 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1927

NAME: *Bercaw John T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *2478221* ARMY INVALID. Law: *NOT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Apr 10 1914 Or S*

Disability: *de la guerre*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 1</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>15 Jan 98</i>	<i>15 Apr 03</i>				
<i>24</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>6 June 12</i>	<i>4 Apr 13</i>				
<i>30</i>		<i>6 Oct 13</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 15 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 16 1915* Death reported by P. M. at *Berwood*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1810* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bercaw Nancy J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *842.138* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *NOT OF APRIL 10, 1909*

Name of Soldier: *Silas H.*

Service: *Apr 64 Or S*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Class 1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov 22, 1917</i>	<i>Nov 28, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 11 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1081-* MAR 28 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1810*

6-679

NAME: John T. Bercaw Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1217824

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: 36.515

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 72		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	7 1300	371 Canceled	1923.	1		
	2				2	72			2				2				2		
	3				3	9 72			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 72		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10 72			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10 72		1913.	1	72		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2		
	3	10 72			3	4 72			3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 72		1914.	1	90		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	90			2				2				2		
	3	10 72			3	90			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4				4				4		

NAME: Nancy J. Bercaw Certificate No. 842.138

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75			2				2		
	3				3				3	4 75			3				3		
	4				4				4	4 75			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1	4 75		1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75			2				2		
	3				3				3	4 85.50			3				3		
	4				4				4	4 90			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75			2				2		
	3				3				3	4 75			3				3		
	4				4				4	4 75			4				4		

NAME: *Bercaw Robert M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *206254* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pr. a 72 Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Apr. 1907.</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1907.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Reported by *Geo. A. Crall, Sgt. Maj., Veterans' Home, Cal.*

Died: *Oct. 7, 1908.* Bureau notified: *Oct. 30, 1908.*

Remarks: *Georgetown, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *24314* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bercaw Lilas W.* 1116 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *47,556* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pri. - G. - 64" C.*

Disability: *Gunshot wound, left elbow*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Incl. 16</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1885</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1885</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>19 April 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 27, 1917* DEC 18 1917 2-3

Remarks: *Check No. 5598944 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.*

Died *Oct 21 1917* Accrued order dated *MAR 28 1918* *825 Garfield St.*

Survivor to widow *Nancy J.* *Santa Ana*

Former Roll No. *429/3 - 64/5* APR 4 1918 *Calif.*

6-681

NAME:

Robert M. Bercau.

Certificate No. 206254

Last paid to:

C/12 Dec. 07

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4	2/4 64 ⁸⁰			4				4			
1	6 60			1				1			
1908.	2	6 60		1912.	2			1916.	2		
3	5 60			3				3			
4	GROUP 3			4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1				1				1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			

6-681

NAME:

Filas W. Bercau

Certificate No.

47,556

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~22~~ 22 1/2

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 48		1915.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰	
2				2	8 48			2	4 67 ⁵⁰		
3				3	8 48			3	4 67 ⁵⁰		
4	6 48			4	7 48			4	67 ⁵⁰		
1	6 48			1	5 48			1	4 67 ⁵⁰		
1908.	2	8 48		1912.	2	7 48		1916.	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	
3	8 48			3	4 48			3	4 67 ⁵⁰		
4	8 48			4	4 48			4	4 67 ⁵⁰		
1	6 48			1	4 48			1	4 67 ⁵⁰		
2	8 48			2	4 67 ⁵⁰			2	4 67 ⁵⁰		
3	7 48			3	4 67 ⁵⁰			3	4 67 ⁵⁰		
4	10 48			4	4 67 ⁵⁰			4	4 67 ⁵⁰		
1	7 48			1	67 ⁵⁰			1	DEAD		
2	11 48			2	4 67 ⁵⁰			2	1/24/8 36.		
3	10 48			3	4 67 ⁵⁰			3	GROUP 3		
4	13 48			4	4 67 ⁵⁰			4			

6-681

NAME: *Isaac H. H. H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *83.430* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Pres. E. 4' me Inf*

Disability: *bhr dears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Line</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1884</i>	<i>31 Dec. 1884</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 3 1916.* Bureau notified: *SEP 18 1916*

Remarks: *Danais collar me.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Isaac E. (decd.)* Act of May 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *342.054* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 26, 1907.*

Service: *Pres. E. 4' me Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reim.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>5 Sept. 1907</i>				
<i>Reim.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>24 June 1912</i>	<i>21 June 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Endg. Nov. 13, 1912, date of death.* *Leid 13 Nov 1912, pay Lillian M. Merry 58.33 Reim claim Order 26 June 1913*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Berch John *Dead.* 43317

Certificate No. 47877 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pri. E 2 Wis.

Disability: E. L. Q. of left chest.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>4 Oct 1900</u>	<u>26 Nov. 1900</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Dead Dec 17/12

Remarks: Repts Jan 2-1913

Former Roll No. 5202 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: BERCH, WILLIAM L.

Certificate No. 1206170 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. C 40th U. S. Volunteer Inf.

Disability: -----

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>ORIG.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>April 2, 1921</u>	<u>July 20, 1922</u>				

Fees: Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. \$20 AUG 7 1922

Transferred from: GRANT L. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>John Berch</u>				Certificate No. <u>47877</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 50</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	150
	2				2	10	150
	3				3	5	150
	4				4	6	150
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	150
	2				2	6	150
	3				3	5	150
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	150
1909.	1	6	150	1913.	1	4 150	
	2	8	150		2		
	3	8	150		3	GROUP 1	
	4	7	150		4		
1910.	1	6	150	1914.	1		
	2	7	150		2		
	3	7	150		3		
	4	6	150		4		

MILWAUKEE
check
transferred

NAME: <u>WILLIAM L. BERCH</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15</u>				Certificate No. <u>1206170</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

20
B-4
30
10 4
11 4
12 4
1 4
2 4
Trans. to ins. Payment Card.
Free
7 226
GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Bercier, Basil</i>		32026 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>5382</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Indian Wars</i>
Service: <i>Pri. Capt. Starbass' Co. 2 Wash. Tr. Vol.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>21 Jan 1904</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Date unknown P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>June 7, 1912.</i>	
Remarks: <i>Purgallup, Wash</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>262/9, 33</i>		Home: 6-681	

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Berckhemer Esther B		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	899603	ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier	Frederick	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service	Pt. G. 104 Ohio Inf.		
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	<i>May 11, 1920</i>	
	50	<i>AUG. 4, 1926</i>	
Died: <i>June 12, 1929</i>			
Reported: <i>JUL 13 1920</i>			
Remarks:			

6-6574		
MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: **Berckheimer Esther B.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **899,603** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Frederick Berckheimer**

Service: **Pvt. Co. D, 104th Ohio Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	May 11, 1920	May 4, 1921			

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 9 1921 6-679**

NAME: **Berckheimer Frederick** **2260** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1122721** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: **O G 104 Ohio Inf** **ACT MAY 11 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	7 Oct 1907	10 Feb 1908	Inc	30	Feb 2 1916	Mar 22 1916
Inc	15	4 Feb 1911	11 Feb 1911		40	JUN 11 1912	
Res	24	24 May 1912	23 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Appointed Pensioned under **Act of May 11, 1912 11/23/12**

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: **Friendswood, Texas**

Died: **Feb 1, 1920** Bureau notified: **Feb 1 1920**

Remarks: **Omaha Nebr 1322 So 27th**

Former Roll No. **3-905a** Home: **MAY 9 1921 APR 10 1916 681**

NAME: Esther B. Berckhemer

Act of May 1, 1920

widow

Certificate No.
899,603

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	11 4	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	7/19 323	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4

6-681

NAME:

Frederick Berckhemer

Certificate No.

1122721

Last paid to:

4 JAN 1920

Rate:

72/15 27 30 40

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	4 120	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	4 120	2
3	3	3	3	4 120	3
4	4	4	4	4 120	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	4 120	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	4 120	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	4 90	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	4 90	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 128	4

6-681

NAME: *Herckmann, Bertha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *335739-* ARMY WIDOW. Law *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Adolph Theodore* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr - 6.7 n. y. v. d.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>4 Nov. 90</i>	<i>21 June 92</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Conroy, John T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1151913* ARMY INVALID. *W* *SPAN.*

Service: *10 26 1908*

Disability: *Have many bad stomach dis. of stomach & liver & in dis. of heart*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 20 1908</i>	<i>23 Dec. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *John T. Conroy* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Form: *4441* Home: 6-691

NAME: Eliza Berckmann ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 335731

MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 25 8 1230 Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	3	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	5	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: John McLean Certificate No. 1151913

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4 12	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	10	4 12		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	11	4 12		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	12	4 12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	1	36		2	2	4 12		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	3	4 12		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1	8	36		1		36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	36	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2	4	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	36	1922.	2	4	36	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Berdan Abigail C (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 769630 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles A

Service: Sgt B 1 Minn. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	July 3 1913	Jan 27 1914			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: GROUP 1						
No fee						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Berdan Charles A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 180820 ARMY INVALID. Law: 4-13 1665
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Sgt B 1 Minn

Disability:

ISSUE				ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	19 June 1911	JUN 24 1911	Reissue	25	July 20 - 1912	MAY 15 1913
					30	Oct 27 - 1915	
Fees:				Accrued order dated <u>Jan. 27-1914</u>			
Transferred from:				payable to widow <u>Abigail C</u>			
Died: <u>May 12, 1913</u>				Transferred to: <u>R. Q. #3, Ottoville, Minn.</u>			
Remarks:				Home: <u>Ottoville Minn.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>57471</u>				died May 14 1913.			

6-681

NAME: Abigail C Berdan Certificate No. 769630

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: NOT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Charles A Berdan Certificate No. 180820

Last paid to: Rate: 15 25 Remarks: 4 1913

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

MILWAUKEE 958977 May 23 1912

To date of death

NAME: *Berdan, Charles A.* 57471 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *180.820* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *Sgt B. 17mm.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 1665*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Oct 1906</i>	<i>30 Nov 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 12, 1913* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3194* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Berdan, David E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 42915 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *833.503* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *Pri. E. 60mm. Col. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>30</i>			
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 27, 1921</i>	<i>FEB 13 1922</i>

Fees: *21 Oct 27, 1915*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Trinita Colo. Oak Park Cal*
4017 Cypress Ave Oak Park

Former Roll No. *436/10 - 426/12 - 1047* Home: *MAR 9 1915*

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles A Berdan</i>				Certificate No. <i>180.820</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36
	2				2	8	36
	3				3		Reissue
	4				4		GROUP 1
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1		
1909.	2	15	36		2		
	3	13	36		3		
	4	13	36		4		
	1	17	36	1914.	1		
1910.	2	13	36		2		
	3	11	36		3		
	4	13	36		4		

NAME: <i>David E. Berdan</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>833.503</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	12	36
	2				2	12	36		2	4	54
	3				3	5	36		3	4	54
	4	1/11	34 ⁹³		4	8	36		4	4	54
1908.	1	19	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	54
	2				2	14	36		2	4	54
	3	10/7	36		3	11	36		3	4	54
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	54
	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54
1909.	2				2	4	45		2	4	54
	3	9	36		3				3	4	54
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	54
	1			1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	54
1910.	2	7	36		2		45		2	4	54
	3	8	36		3	4	45		3	4	8760
	4	14	36		4		45		4		90

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Berdan - Dixon* 1244-73. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *348 633* ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR. 1234
 Service: *Pr & 5 U.S. Vet & I* Under General Law. 13121
 Disability: *Chr diar & res piles. Nervous prostration & vertigo res of sun stroke*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>26 Feb 90</i>	<i>30 Apr 90</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 22 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *Soldiers Home*
 Died: *Jan. 17, 1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 8 1915* *3 - 1081* *much*
 Remarks: *Jan 17 1915* Accrued order dated *MAY 27 1915* *4712 West End Ave.*
 payable to widow *Martha J. Berdan* *Chicago Ill.*
 Former Roll No. *JUN 2 1915 ORIGINAL* Home: *Ill. 1140* 6-681

NAME: *Berdan, Emily* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *464 193* ARMY WIDOW. Law:
 Name of Soldier: *John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Co. I. 37" U.S. C. V. Inf.*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>1910</i>	<i>26 May 1898</i>			
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 29 1922* Bureau notified: *OCT 9 1922*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *311* 6-679

NAME: *Dixon Berdan* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *348633*

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1908** Rate: ~~27~~ *30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 72	1915. 1 ^{1/6/15} 44	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 72	2 44	2	2	2
3	3 2 72	3	3	3	3
4	4 72	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 6 72	1916. 1 GROUP 3	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 7 72	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 72	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 72	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 90	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 90	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 90	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 90	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 90	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 90	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Emily Berdan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *1464193*

Last paid to: **12 25 30** Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 344	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1 10 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3	3
4	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Berdan Fannie L. Remarried* (3-P. A. 2.) **1636**

Certificate No. *579 258* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Orange F.*

Service: *Regler C. 5" Mich. 7 Lev.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Oct. '01</i>	<i>1 Nov. '02</i>	<i>Whitney L.</i>	<i>26 Oct '01</i>	<i>9 July '09</i>

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: **DETROIT,** Transferred to:

Med: *Remained Dec 18, 1918 - 3-1081-* Bureau notified: *to John A. Pattee*

Remarks: *Tene Haute Inc.*
18 Monroe St. Edgemoor
Edgewood Grove 6-679

Former Roll No. *626 -* Jan count

NAME: *Berdan Harrison* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **1639** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *180 279* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: *2" Lt. & Spt. 76. 5" Mich. 7 Lev*

Disability: **40013**

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Feb 10</i>	<i>Aug 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>NOV 22 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 16 1921</i>	<i>MAY 7 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Med: *Mar 21 1923 Letter to Jan 4-23* Bureau notified: **APR 21 1923**

Remarks: *SEP 19 1923*
Mar 21 1923 Accrued order dated
payable to widow Mary Berdan *Charlevoix*
Mich

Former Roll No. *MAY 12 1921 56 - 762* Home: **1517**

NAME:			ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			Certificate No.			
Fannie L. Berdan						529 258			
Last paid to:			Rate:			Remarks:			
4 SEP 1908			12 r 2						
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1	7 36	1	4 36	1	29 58 ³	1	29 58 ³
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	GROUP 3	2	GROUP 3
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1		1	4 36	1	4 36	1		1	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4	9 42	4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1	9 42	1	4	1	4 36	1		1	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.	
2	9 42	2	4	2	4 36	2		2	
3	14 38 40	3	4	3	4 36	3		3	
4	16 36	4	4 36	4	4 61.13	4		4	
1	7 36	1	4 33	1	4 75	1		1	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3	1 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	

NAME: <u>Harrison Berdan</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>180 279</u>							
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 1907</u>				Rate: 22 20 <u>40</u>				Bonds: <u>72</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1		90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2		60		2		90		2	4	120
	3	14	65.60		3		7.00		3		4 90		3	4	120
	4		7 60		4		7.00		4		90		4		12 4 72
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1		6.00	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1	4	120
	2		9 60		2		2.00		2		4 90		2	4	120
	3		9 60		3		6 60		3		90		3		161
	4		1 60		4		4 60		4		90		4	4	150
1909.	1		9 60	1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 150
	2		9 60		2		4 90		2		4 90		2		4 216
	3		8 60		3		4 90		3		4 90		3		4 216
	4		8 60		4		4 90		4		4 90		4		4 216
1910.	1		7 60	1914.	1		90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1		4 216
	2		7 60		2		4 90		2		4 90		2		4 216
	3		7 60		3		4 90		3		118		3		4 216
	4		6 60		4		4 90		4		120		4		4 216

NAME: **Berdan Jacob H.** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **1098999** **ARMY INVALID.** **Act of May 11, 1912**
 Service: **Pm 16 13 22nd** ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	12	15 Feb 17	5 Apr 17		40	JUN 10 1918	
Rev	18	23 May 17	28 Oct 17				
Inc.	24	6 Aug 17	26 May 1918				
Fees:	30	6 Aug 1917					

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **Jan. 7, 1920** Bureau notified **FEB 7 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME **Berdan, Martha J.** (2-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **790714** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Name of Soldier **Dixon**
 Service **Pt I 5 U S Vet V Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died **Sept. 27, 1923** **OCT 16 1923**

Reported

Remarks:

6-6574

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: Jacob H Berdan				Certificate No. 1098.999			
Last paid to: 12 18 24 30				Rate: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 10 34 53	2 10 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2	2		
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3	3		
4 7 36	4 6 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4	4		
1 11 36	1 6 36	1 4 72	1 4 120	1	1		
1908. 2 9 36	2 6 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2	2		
3 10 36	3 6 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3	3		
4 7 36	4 14 68	4 4 72	4 4 120	4	4		
1 5 36	1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 120	1	1		
1909. 2 6 36	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 120	2	2		
3 5 36	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3	3		
4 5 36	4 4 72	4 Inc. 89 60	4 4 120	4	4		
1 5 36	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 120	1	1		
1910. 2 5 36	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2		
3 6 36	3 4 72	3 4 108	3 4 120	3	3		
4 5 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4	4		

NAME **MARTHA J BERDAN**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

790714

GROUP 3

RATE— **30**

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30 CHECK CANCELED

3-1387

7-10/2

NAME: *Berdan Martha J* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *790.714* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *Dixon* Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 1908~~
 Service: *Pr. 5 U.S. Vet. U.S.*
 W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		<i>Feb 1. 15</i>	<i>May 27. 15</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	20	SEP 8 - 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>#10 fee withheld John Berlin paid on 11/10/1915</i> <i>B.O. pay Nov. 3, 1915 Detroit Mich</i> Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:						
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
<i>Chicago Ills 4712 West End Ave.</i> Former Roll No. JUN 2 1915						

6-679

NAME **Berdan, Mary** (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. **939245** ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier **Harrison**
 Service **2nd Lt & Capt H 5 Mich Cav**

ISSUES **30** MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 16 1923	Sep 19 1923			
Died <i>Feb. 27. 1927</i> Reported <i>APR 12 1927</i> Remarks:						

NAME: <u>Martha J. Berdan</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>790.714</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate <u>12</u> <u>20</u> <u>30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	6	36		4	4	75		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	95		3	3	4 30
	4				4	5	58 ²³		4		90		4	4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3	
	4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

6-681

NAME Mary Berdan
 Certificate No. 939245
 Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100	110	120	130	140	150	160	170	180	190	200
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4

6-6571

3-1081
3/25

NAME Berdan, Mary M K

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 833869

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Hiram

Service

Col 1 U.S. V Sharp Shooters.

3-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Nov. 10, 1917

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec. 2 1924

JAN 17 1925

NAME:

Berdan Mary M K

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

833.869

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Hiram

Service:

Col 1st Reg U. S. S. S.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 20		June 19, 1917	Nov 10, 1917
25		Oct 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

M. Elliott Haggaman. \$10. 3/14/18

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll NOV 17 1917

6-679

NAME Mary M. K. Berdan
Certificate No. 833 869
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY 4 30
FEBRUARY 4 30
MARCH 4 30
APRIL 4 30
MAY 6/21 30 4 30
JUNE 7/21 30 4 30
JULY 27 30 4 30
AUGUST 4E 30 4 30
SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30
OCTOBER 4 30 4 30
NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30
DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 CHECK CANCEL

3-10-21
12/8

NAME: Mary M. K. Berdan				Certificate No. 833.869											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30											
Remarks:				Act of May 1, 1920.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4/3	75
	2				2				2				2	26	75
	3				3				3				3	25	75
	4				4				4				4	3/20	75
	1				1				1				1	5/1	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	25	75
	2				2				2				2	10/6	75 50
	3				3				3				3	1/7	21 90
	4				4				4				4	29	90
	1				1				1				1	7/2	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	27	90
	2				2				2				2	7/22	90
	3				3				3				3	25	90
	4				4				4				4	22	90
	1				1				1				1	25	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	22	90
	2				2				2				2	22	90
	3				3				3				3	22	90
	4				4				4				4	22	90

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Berdan, Peninah* (3-P. A. 2.) **34155**

Certificate No. *100823* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Wellington*

Service: *Pri H-23 Mich*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
—	12	19 Mar 1886	16 Oct 1867			

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 12 1909* Bureau notified: *Nov. 22, 1910*

Remarks: *Cogsville, Ore.*

Former Roll No. *1378, 149* 6-679

NAME: *Berdan Richard J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *234409* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Co. 9 2nd Reg 1st Lt & Reg 2d Inf 9 2nd*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 Mich 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>30 June 10</i>	<i>18 July 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 30 11* Bureau notified: *FEB 20 1911*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 2/18/11*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Peninah Berdan</u>				Certificate No. <u>100</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2			1916.	1		
	3	11	36		2		
	4	14	36		3		
1909.	1	12	36		4		
	2	9	36	1917.	1		
	3	11	36		2		
	4				3		
1910.	1				4		
	2			1918.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		

NAME: <u>Richard J Berdan</u>				Certificate No. <u>234 409</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15 20</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	6	42 80		2		
	3	10/4	45	1915.	1		
	4	5	45		2		
1908.	1	1	45		3		
	2			1916.	1		
	3	15	45		2		
	4	7	45		3		
1909.	1	6	45		4		
	2	7	45	1917.	1		
	3	12	40		2		
	4	5	45		3		
1910.	1	5	45		4		
	2	5	45	1918.	1		
	3	5	67		2		
	4	5	60		3		

NAME: Berdan, Sarah S (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 720306 ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Richard S.

Service: Corp & 9th Regt QM 9 N Y Vol Inf

79 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	12 10 Feb 1911	6 April 1911			
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				

Fees: 10

Transferred from: N Y City 5/13/11 Transferred to:

Died: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Bureau notified: JAN 11 1917

Remarks: Lake Helen Fla

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Berdan Sarah S (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 720306 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Richard S. Berdan

Service: Corpl. C. 9 and 1st and Regt L. M. 9 and 8. S.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Aug 12 10 Feb 1911	6 Apr 1911			

Fees: John Hayes

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to: Knoxville - May 13/11

Died: Bureau notified: B/O - Jan 10/1900

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah S Berdan</i>					Certificate No. <i>720306</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>no payment</i>			Rate: <i>12</i>		20		Remarks: <i>DEAD Act of Apr. 19, 190.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2	<i>12308</i>			2	<i>243360</i>			2	4	36			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>1436</i>			3	4	36			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>1636</i>			4	4	36			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	<i>1036</i>			2	4	36			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>3136</i>			3	4	36			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>1536</i>			4	<i>29 14.93</i>			4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	<i>436</i>			2					2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>436</i>			3					3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>436</i>			4					4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	<i>80</i>			2					2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>436</i>			3					3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>36</i>			4					4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah S. Berdan</i>					Certificate No. <i>720306</i>																			
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	<i>3360</i>			2					2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>Transferred</i>			3					3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4					4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2					2				2				2		
	3				3				3					3				3				3		
	4				4				4					4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2					2				2				2		
	3				3				3					3				3				3		
	4				4				4					4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2					2				2				2		
	3				3				3					3				3				3		
	4				4				4					4				4				4		

NAME: *Jordan Susanna A* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *36* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Act of April 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *William*
 Service: *Co F 4th Inf.*
 73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>3 months</i>	<i>May 05</i>			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920.						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 21 1922</i> Bureau notified: JUN 5 1922						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Cardaniel George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *802115* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Co F 15th Ca. Inf.*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 18</i>		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Oct 92</i>	Inc	21	<i>Jan 20 1914</i>	MAR 10 1914
				Inc	27	<i>Jan 20 1919</i>	
				38		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>A. 2.</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Susanna A. Berdan ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 7

Rate: MAY 4 - 1909 20 25 30 Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	5	36 ✓		4	9	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4			4				4	4	90		4				4		
	1	8	36 ✓		1	4	36		1				1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	10	36 ✓	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: George H. Berdaniel ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 802115

Rate: 16 21 38 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 10/4/1912-12

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	64.50		3	4	139.20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	23	20.10		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	11	49.50		2		64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	64.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	64.50		4	4	127.20		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-881

NAME: *Berdaniel, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *802115* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Ort 6187 Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>176 Mar 1891</i>	<i>4 Aug 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *717 11* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Berdal, John* (3-P. A. 1.) *299* *1446*

Certificate No. *451412* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt. 975 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 18/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 30/07.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *9/3/11- P.M.* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1912*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George W. Bendaniel</i>				Certificate No. <i>802115</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	
	2				2	10	
	3				3	6	
	4				4	9	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	
	2				2	9	
	3	9	36		3	4	
	4	9			4	8	
	1	9			1		
1909.	2	10			2		
	3	12			3		
	4	9			4		
	1	9			1		
1910.	2	8			2		
	3	6			3		
	4	8			4		

**PITTSBURGH
ACT MAY 11, 1912
GROUP**

6-681

NAME: <i>John Berdel</i>				Certificate No. <i>1451412</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1446</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
Remarks: <i>1446</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60
	2	20	20 ²⁷		2		60
	3	5	60		3	4	60
	4	5	60		4		
	1	4	60		1		
1908.	2	6	60		2		
	3	8	60		3		
	4	6	60		4		
	1	8	60		1		
1909.	2	5	60		2		
	3	5	60		3		
	4	4			4		
	1	7	60		1		
1910.	2	6			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	8			4		

GROUP 2

6-681

NAME: Berdick, Anna				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 561205		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: John					
Service: P J K 144 Ill Inf					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Diig 8		25 June 1900	15 Oct 1903		
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE					
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: 11/30/3			Bureau notified: JAN 20 1914		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 972					

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. Berdie Philip		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service 878 580					
Disability Artificer Batty G 4 US Arty					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572	
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted	
	72	Sept 20, 1920		Discharged	
				Died Aug 13 1924	Reported SEP 1 1924
				Remarks: Letter to Fine 9/2/24,	

NAME: *Berdie, Philip* 4480 58351
 Certificate No. *878 580* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*
 Service: *Artificer, 4th U.S. Arty*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	11 Mar 1907	AUG 22 1907	Inc	22	Feb 6, 1916	Apr 22, 1916
Inc	15	31 Jan 1912	FEB 9 1912		32	JUN 1 0 1918	
	19	May 20, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:						72 Sept. 20-1920 ²	Feb. 19-1927
Transferred from:	MILWAUKEE			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	Act June 27-90 7682			Home:	MAY 4 - 1918 6-681		

NAME: *Berdine George* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1173 280* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Co 15 US Col Inf* *Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	July 6 1898		Reissue	16	Mar 23 1914	MAR 31 1914
	8	Mar 26 1908			20	Mar 14 1916	
	12	Nov 5 1913	Dec 29 1913		24	Mar 14 1921	Inc
Fees:						35-JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from:	*10 Co Milo B Stevens Co			Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Died:	GROUP 1			Transferred to:			
Remarks:	July 13, 1920			Bureau notified:	JUL 22 1920		
Former Roll No.				Home:	6-681		

NAME: Philip Berdie Certificate No. 878580

Last paid to: WIL 1907 Rate: 12 15 19 25 32 50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4	14	51		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	17	36		2	4	42		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	5	45		3	4	67		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4	15	36		4	4	57		4	4	67		4	4	150		4			Trans to Mo.			
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	11	27	1917.	1	4	67	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			Payment Card			
	2		36		2				2	4	67		2	4	150		2						
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	67		3	4	150		3						
	4	4	36		4				4	4	67		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	67	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1						
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	67		2	4	150		2						
	3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	67		3	4	150		3						
	4	15	36		4	4	57		4	4	103 60		4				4						
								GROUP 1 PAID				TO JULY 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME: George Berdine Certificate No. 1173280

Last paid to: WIL 1907 Rate: 12 16 20 35 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	105		3		
	4				4				4	4			4	4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1		105	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	50 67		2	4	105		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		136 50		3		
	4				4				4		60		4		GROUP 1		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2		60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	117		4				4		

6-681 $\frac{7}{20}$

NAME: *Berdine, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *514125* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Corp'l B 86 Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15.59 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>8 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1872 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Berdine, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *433018* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st A 3 U. Va. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>12 June 1907</i>				
<i>Sec</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Oct 1909</i>	<i>2 Oct 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *DEC 4 - 1911*

Remarks: *Dead notice from PM at Rest*

Former Roll No. *02462* Home: *Hundred U. Va*

6-681

NAME: George H. Berdine Certificate No. 514125

Last paid to: Rate: 15 Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6. 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	45		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	DIED			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6 59 20		4	GRO.			4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		14 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		45		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		45		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: John Berdine Certificate No. 433918

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		6 14 10		2	18 60			2				2				2		
	3		10 45		3	6	Pittsburgh		3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		8	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		7	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 59 50	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6		2				2				2				2		
	3		5		3				3				3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

BERDINE MARY E

Certificate No.

718232

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier

George W

SPECIAL ACT.

Service

Pt & Corpl B 86" Ill V I

6-6573

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	40	Sept 18 1922	
Died: Dec. 6, 1929			
Reported: JAN 22 1930			
Remarks:			

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME:

Berdine, Mary E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

718232

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Berdine, George W

ACT OF MAY 1, 1927

Service:

Pt & Corpl B 86" Ill V I

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		15 Feb 1911	7 Mch 1911	513, 40	Sept 18, 1922	Oct 23, 1922
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. Orig						

6-679

NAME	MARY E BERDINE											
Certificate No.	718232											
Fee												
CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	40	40	40									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-40	4-40	4-40	4-40	4-40	4-40	4-40	4-40	4-40	4-40	4-40
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

6-6371

CHECK
PAID

No. 3-1081-1/17/30

NAME: <i>Mary E Berdine</i>												Certificate No. <i>718232</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 30 40</i>												Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1922</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1						
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2						
	3				3				3		36		3	4	75		3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1						
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2						
	3				3	9			3		36		3	4	75		3						
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1						
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3		36		3	4	90		3						
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1						
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2						
	3				3	4			3	4			3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						

6-631

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Berdner John W

Certificate No.

1015671

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Sgt L 1 U S V E

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	24	Apr 15, 1921

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

SH

Discharged

Nov. 19, 1925

37

Report

NOV 30 1925

Remarks:

Obed. Nov 19, 1925 Accrued order dated AUG 24 1928
 payable to widow Annie Berdner
1026 Nelson Ave.
Bronx, New York,
N.Y.

NAME:

Certificate No.

1015671

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Service:

Sgt L. 1 U S V E

Disability:

Left com-ingl hernia

WAR WITH SPAIN.

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Eng 10		8 Feb 99	7 Dec 00				
Ret 24		Apr 15, 1921	MAY 20 1922				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Transferred from

Died:

Bureau notified:

Group 2 to Group 3 JAN -5 1917

Remarks:

Ret 24 87578

L 10 1/2 1/8 MADE

PAID 1/16/18

Former Roll No.

JUN 10 1922

Home:

S H 1912

6-681

NAME JOHN W BERDNER

Certificate No.

Fees

1015671

ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 24 24 24

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY 7 SH 1 SH
FEBRUARY 7 SH 6 SH
MARCH 6 SH 6 SH
APRIL 7 SH 7 SH
MAY 7 SH 7 SH 6 SH
JUNE 7 SH 6 SH 6 SH
JULY 9 SH 8 SH 3 SH
AUGUST 13 SH 6 SH 6 SH
SEPTEMBER 6 SH 6 SH 8 SH
OCTOBER 6 SH 7 SH 7 SH
NOVEMBER 7 SH 6 SH 6 SH
DECEMBER 6 SH 6 SH

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: John W. Berdner			ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920			Certificate No. 1015671		
Last paid for: NOV 4-1908			Rate: 24			Remarks: War with Spain.		
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 6 30	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 30	1923. 1 7 24 SH	1927. 1 1 1			
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 6 24 SH	2 2 2			
3 17 30	3 17 30	3 4 30	3 30	3 8 24 SH	3 3 3			
4 8 30	4 8 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 6 24 SH	4 4 4			
1 5 30	1 5 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 6 24 SH	1 1 1			
2 7 30	2 7 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 7 24 SH	2 2 2			
3 5 30	3 5 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 7 24 SH	3 3 3			
4 7 30	4 7 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 7 24 SH	4 4 4			
1 4 30	1 4 30	1 12 30 SH	1 12 30 SH	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1 1 1			
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 30 SH	2 30 SH		2 2 2			
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 14 30 SH	3 13 30 SH		3 3 3			
4 5 30	4 4 30	4 8 30 SH	4 8 30 SH		4 4 4			
1 4 30	1 4 30	1 7 30 SH	1 8 30 SH		1 1 1			
2 5 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30		2 2 2			
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 30	3 30		3 3 3			
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30 B	4 4 30 B		4 4 4			

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Berdoll, Reinhart

Certificate No. 443529 ARMY MINORS. Law: Act June 27, '90.

Service of Soldier: Pri A. 50 Was vol Inf

Guardian: John Wolf

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: June 8, 1905

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	31 Mch 1896	3 May 1897	Mary L.	31 Mch 1896	28 June 1905

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Remarks: 1. Berdollar was dropped under 1-27-10 MAR 28 1914

Former Roll No.

6-678

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Berdrow, Ellen M

Certificate No. 457503 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act May 23, 1929

Name of Soldier George A

Service Pt K 1 N Y V L A

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Oct-28, 1929 ++

Reported NOV 19 1929

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: Reinhart Berdoll				Certificate No. 443529			
Last paid to: 4 May 1905 Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	64		1911.	1		
1907.	2	GROUP 2		1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: ELLEN M. BERDROW,		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees: 457503			
		20 SEPTEMBER 4, 1910	
		GROUP 1	
RATE—	30		
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

NAME: *Berdrow, Ellen M.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *457503* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Name of Soldier: *George A.*
 Service: *Pt At NY ILA*
 73. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	<i>8 24 Jan 94</i>	<i>11 Jan. 98</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

 Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *NOV 7 1916* 6-679

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Berdrow Henry* (3-P. A. 3.)
 Certificate No. *677219* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*
 Service of Soldier: *Pri F 162 NY ILA*
 Guardian: *Rosa Huber*
 Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *April 1909*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Surrogate's Court, Warren Co. NY*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Feb 08</i>	<i>20 March 09</i>	<i>Henry F.</i>	<i>24 Feb 08</i>	<i>14 March 09</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 08</i>				

 Fees: *No addy*
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Remarks: *Adms doc of end of 30x60 filed 4/10/09*
Dropped May 18/1910
Admission
 Former Roll No. 6-678

NAME: *Ellen M. Berdrow* Certificate No. *457583*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* ~~25~~ *30* Remarks: *ACT ON MAY 1 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60
2		2	7	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3	8	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30
4		4	7	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1	7 24	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	2 4 30
2	13	2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	3 4 30
3	9 34	3	11	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3	
4	8 36	4	9	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	
3	9	3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3	
4	8	4		4		4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2	7	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	7	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1924

NAME: *Berdrow* (Kennis) Certificate No. *677219*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *Rosa Huber Gann*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	116 151 33	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	13 47 ✓	2		2		2		2	
3	13 42 ✓	3		3		3		3	
4	12 42 ✓	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	10 42 ✓	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	16 47 1/3 ✓	2		2		2		2	
3	GROUP 2	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Servan Catherine*

Certificate No. *792771* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *PG 156 N York I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		<i>Mch 4. 1915</i>	<i>July 1. 1915</i>	<i>John</i>	<i>Mch 4. 1915</i>	<i>Apr 25 1918</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>A</i>						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bereman Damaris R*

Certificate No. *585010* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Bereman Samuel O* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st X-Stat. 1st Reg. Cav & Co*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
70						
12		19 Apr. 1908	<i>4 12. 1905</i>			
20		<i>Oct 29th 1916</i>	<i>Nov 13 1916</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1726</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Catherine Beran* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *742771*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30* Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2 <i>2/9 28</i>	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3 <i>14 42</i>	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4	4 <i>15 42</i>	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 <i>12 42</i>	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3 <i>11 42</i>	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4 <i>1 42</i>	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1929. 1
2	2	2 <i>10 42</i>	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3 <i>11 42</i>	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4 <i>10 54 13</i>	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1930. 1
2	2	2 <i>20 80 67</i>	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

6-681

NAME: *Thomas R. Beran* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *585016*

Last paid to: *Rate: 20 25 30* Remarks: **19 Apr. 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1 4 75	1919. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1929. 1
2	2	2 <i>4 60</i>	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3 <i>4 60</i>	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4 <i>4 60</i>	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1930. 1
2	2	2 <i>4 75</i>	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3 <i>4 75</i>	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4 <i>4 75</i>	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
19.640

NAME: *Bereman Eli*

Certificate No. *907.689* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Misc. D-175 OVS*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	10	10 Oct 07	<i>8 July 08</i>	Inc.	20	10 Oct 07	<i>Sept 15, 1915</i>
Rei.	10	29 May 10	<i>Feb 13</i>	Rei.	20	10 Oct 07	<i>Sept 15, 1915</i>
					35	<i>JUN 10 1915</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 24 1915* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)
712.

NAME: *Bereman Ernest L.*

Certificate No. *1123138.* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: *1st Batty 16 3 US Art*

Disability: *Mae Poie*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	<i>3 mch 06.</i>	<i>25 June 06.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Payment suspended Order Bureau 12-3-09*
Dropped 22 Dec 09 Comr Order 20 Dec 09

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Eli Bereman</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>907.689</u>											
Last paid to: <u>10 JUN 4 - 1908</u>				Rate: <u>19.640</u>				Remarks: <u>19.640</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2		36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3		36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4	11	36		4	4	60		4		105		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	33	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2	28	14.27		2		38		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	11	26		3	4	60		3	4	166.50		3	4	50
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	13	36.67	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		4		4		60		4		150		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150		1		
	2				2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	26		3	4	48		3	4	102		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		

NAME: <u>Ernest L. Bereman</u>				Certificate No. <u>1123138.</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>6.</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROSS 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	18		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Bereman, Polly E					
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW		Law:	
519230				Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier					
Augustus S.					
Service					
Corp. C 9 Ill.V. Cav.					
6-6574					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
					ENDING
Died					
Oct. 4, 1923					
Reported					
NOV 12 1923					
Remarks:					

NAME:				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Bereman, Polly E					
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	
1923				19 Apr. 1908	
Name of Soldier:					
Augustus S.					
Service:					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 Apr. 1908			
INC.	20	Jan'y 9. 1917	Jan'y 25. 1917		
INC.					
Fee:					
Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
TOPEKA, KANSAS					
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
6-679					

NAME POLLY E BEREMAN

Certificate No. 519230

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: <i>Polly E. Bereman</i>				Certificate No. <i>519230</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 25 30			
				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4 33		1919. 1 4 75	
2		2 8		2 4 36		2 4 75	
3		3 8		3 4 36		3 4 75	
4		4 8		4 4 36		4 4 75	
1908. 1		1 8		1 4 36		1 4 75	
2		2 8		2 4 36		2 4 75	
3		3 24		3 4 36		3 4 90.50	
4		4 8		4 4 36		4 4 90	
1909. 1		1 4		1 4 36		1 4 90	
2		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90	
3		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90	
4		4 36		4 4 64.67		4 4 90	
1910. 1		1 36		1 4 75		1 4 90	
2		2 36		2 4 75		2 4 90	
3		3 36		3 4		3 4 90	
4		4 36		4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Jereman, Mary*

Certificate No. *338766* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jereman, Alexander*

Service: *Rt B 11" Ind & Co, "Sgt" and Co*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>Aug 1908</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 21-1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 12 1915*

Remarks: *W 4/21 15 William Baker 1/27/16 1/31*

Former Roll No. *1111*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Jereman, Rebecca S*

Certificate No. *520104* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Gilghiman H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt E 1 2a Cav.*

74

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		26 May 1900	21 Sept 1901
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 3, 1916	
INC. 30		OCTOBER 3, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3379*

JAN 13 1917

6-679

NAME: *Mary S. Luman* Certificate No. *19 Apr. 1903*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____ Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		26	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 36	1916.	1		17 31 1/2	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2		W		2				2		
	3				3		9 36		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4				4		8 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 36		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Rebecca S Bereman* 1621 Certificate No. *520,104*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12 20 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 ABW	1915.	1		4	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		
	2				2		87		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		
	3				3		11 AM		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		
	4				4				4		4 36		4		4 75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 AM	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		
	2				2		19 BEN		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		
	3		JUL 1908		3		15		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		
	4				4				4		4 36		4		4 90		4		
1909.	1		11 SER	1913.	1		4 LG	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2		12 JHT		2		4		2		4 60		2		4 90		2		
	3				3		4		3		4 60		3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4		4 60		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1		8 N. D. B.	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 74 67	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2		
	3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90		4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Bereman William A****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service **59 336**Disability **1st Sgt. & 2nd Lt. K 4 Iowa Cav.**

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

72

May 1st, 1920

Died

March 2, 1926

Reported

MAR 10 1926

Remarks:

Ch...

6-571

NAME:

Bereman, William A

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

59,336**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

1st Sgt & 2nd Lt K 4 Ia Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris 20		1 July 1910	29 July 1910	Peris 30		22 May 1912	15 Oct 1912
				40		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
				Inc. 72		Sept 29, 1920	OCT 23 1920
				Peris 72		May 1, 1920	Jan 27 1923
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
CHICAGO							
Died:							
Remarks:							

Former Roll No.

4147 (98)

Home:

6-681

NAME WILLIAM A. BEREMAN,

Certificate No.

59336

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- 72

GROUP 1

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72
FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72
MARCH 4 72 4 72 4 72
APRIL 4 72 4 72 4 72
MAY 4 72 4 72 4 72
JUNE 4 72 4 72 4 72
JULY 4 72 4 72 4 72
AUGUST 4 72 4 72 4 72
SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72
OCTOBER 4 72 4 72 4 72
NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72
DECEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME

William A Bereman

3008^a

Certificate No.

59336

Last paid to:

4 July 1910 @ 17

Rate:

20 30 ~~50~~

Remarks:

72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 N.T.	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 144	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 A.M.F.	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 A.M.	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 D.D.	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 216	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10/6 60 30	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 128	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berend, Bernardina* 80771

Certificate No. *554814* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pri 6, 17 His*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	23 June 1903

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Com of Pension May 9 1913.

Jud Apr 17. 1913.

Former Roll No. *755*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berend John alias John Frank* 2378 4486

Certificate No. *1010 649* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~_____~~

Service: *Pri. 26. 17th Indiana Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 Apr 1908	8 May 1908			19, April 3. 1916	Dec. 21. 1916
		15 22 May 1912	8			22, April 3. 1921	
			<i>Aug 4-1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, MAUKEE, WIS. Chicago*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 17 1917*

Bureau notified: *MAR 21 1917*

Remarks: *3691088 Dated MAR 4 1917 Cancel*

Former Roll No. *JAN 9 1917*

Home: *4/4/13*

6-681

NAME: *Berend alias John Frank, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1010649* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *92617 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>8 Apr 1908</i>	<i>8 May 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *12*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4963 ag* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Brendes Francis* 81263 *Act April 19, 1908* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *665364* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 7, 1902.

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *Cri 1 Batty Wis LA 2nd L, Wis. VA*

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>25 May 08</i>	<i>NOV 10 1908</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>29 Mch 1917</i>	<i>May 15, 1917</i>
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees: *106 J A. Nolts. Sparta Wis*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

MAY 8 1917

NAME: John Berend alias John Frank 1992^a Certificate No. 1010649

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1908 @ 10 (12) Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 HEO	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 13	2	2	2	2
3	3 8	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 5 NDB	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 7/6 35 73	2 6 NDB	2	2	2	2
3	3 6 NDB	3	3	3	3
4	4 Transfer to	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 4 SER	1913. 1 Comp. Ord.	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 2nd Van	2 GROUP	2	2	2	2
3 6	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 4 N. D. B.	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 AMF	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: Francis Berendes Certificate No. 665364

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~Rate: 25 30~~ Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 36	2 4 33	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.00	3	3
4 18th 5/6 60	4 110 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1 15 36	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 20 36	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 14 36	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 74.67	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME Berendes, Francis

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 665364

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Frank

Service Pt. 1 Batty. Wis. L. A. & L. 1 Wis. H. A.

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 4, 1924

Reported MAY 12 1924

Remarks:

Died 4/4 1924 order dated 8-6-24
payable to John Berendes

NAME: Berendes, Francis

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 665364

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service: 1st Reg. U.S. Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	Apr 15 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 10 1910 Bureau notified: May 1 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME FRANCIS BERENDES.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

663364

GROUP. 1.

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-5574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

MARCH

4 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

MAY

4 4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

NAME:

47 Francis Berendes

Certificate No.

67 7/3

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate:

8 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 5 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 26 80	3	3	3	3	3
4 Pd Annie W. nohne 529	4	4 49 St NYC	4	4	4

NAME: *Berends. Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *868024* ARMY INVALID. Law: *43697's*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>used</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Jan'y 96</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *14 Feb 1896* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Paid to Henrietta Berends widow*

Former Roll No. *7348* Home:

6-681

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1903</i>	<i>15 May 1903</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 22. 1920* Bureau notified: *APR 8 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:										Certificate No.													
Last paid to:								Rate:								Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					

426 1093

GROUP 1

MILWAUKEE

426 1093
GROUP

MILWAUKEE

NAME: <i>Edward A. Leland</i>										Certificate No. <i>1117</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 35</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1933</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>7 36</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.		1	
		2				2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2					
		3				3	<i>8 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>			3					
		4				4	<i>15 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>3 36</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.		1	
		2				2	<i>3 36</i>			2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2					
		3				3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3					
		4				4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1917.		1	<i>4 60</i>	1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2	<i>3 36</i>			2				2					
		3				3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3					
		4				4	<i>3 36</i>			4				4					
1910.		1	<i>7 36</i>	1914.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	<i>8 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2					
		3	<i>6 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3					
		4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>38</i>			4				4					

D 417

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berens, Mary* 239

Certificate No. *217.648* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Co. F 72 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	May 9 1885	Oct. 9 1885			
	12	Mar 19 1886				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mich. 17-1917</i> Bureau notified: MAY 10 1917						
Remarks:				Check No. <i>19875-8</i> Dated <i>5/4/17</i> Canceled.		
Former Roll No. <i>181</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berens Sophia* 1220

Certificate No. *282652* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Grv E 9 Wis Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	<i>31 Jan 1891.</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 18, 1920 (L.H.)</i> Bureau notified:						
Remarks:				<i>Des Moines</i> <i>1351 - 1548 - 21st</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>889</i>						

6-679

NAME: 239 Mary Berenis										Certificate No. 217648																			
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908										Rate: 1/2 20										Remarks: CIVIL WARR.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
2				2		4	36	2		4	36	2				2				2									
3				3		5	36	3		4	36	3				3				3									
4				4		6	36	4		4	36	4				4				4									
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
2				2		4	36	2			36	2				2				2									
3				3		5	36	3		4	36	3				3				3									
NOVEMBER 4, 1908,				4		4	36	4		4	14.93	4				4				4									
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
2			4 36	2			36	2		4	60	2				2				2									
3			5 36	3		4	36	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3									
4			4 36	4			36	4				4				4				4									
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
2			4 36	2		4	36	2				2				2				2									
3			4 36	3		4	36	3				3				3				3									
4			10 36	4		4	36	4				4				4				4									

NAME: Sophia Berens.										Certificate No. 282652																			
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908										Rate: 1/2 25										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1								
2				2		4		2		4	36	2		4	75	2				2									
3				3		5		3		4	36	3		4	75	3				3									
4				4		4		4			36	4		4	75	4				4									
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1								
2				2		4		2		4	36	2		GROUP 1		2				2									
3			5 36	3		5		3		4	36	3				3				3									
4			5 36	4		5		4				4				4				4									
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
2			5 36	2		4		2		4	36	2				2				2									
3			6 36	3				3		4	36	3				3				3									
4			12	4				4		4	36	4				4				4									
1910.	1		4	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
2			4	2				2		4	75	2				2				2									
3				3		4	36	3		4	75	3				3				3									
4			4	4		4	36	4		4	75	4				4				4									

NAME

Berenson, James C.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1,250,117

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MARCH 3, 1907

Service

2nd Lieutenant, Co.H 4th Wisconsin Inft.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
Orig	15	April 9, 1924 ²	Aug. 23, 1924			
				Died	Reported	
				Remarks: Mar 25, 1925	APR 21 1925	
				Died	Accrued order dated	
				payable to widow	Margot E Berenson	
				670 - 39" St.,		
				Milwaukee		
					Wisc	

NAME: Berents Maria				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908		
Name of Soldier:		August G Berendes				
Service:		O L and 9 4 Mo Car				
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	4 Aug 90	31 Dec 91			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No.						

NAME

James C Berenson

Certificate No.

1,250,117

Fees

None

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE—

15 15

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6671

JANUARY

4

FEBRUARY

4

MARCH

4

APRIL

~~4~~CHECK
CANCELED

MAY

~~4~~CHECK
CANCELED

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

9/2-57⁵⁰

5-15

R

4

16-11

TO DATE OF DEATH

4

4

NAME:

Maria Berents

1224

Certificate No.

319327

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	13 N. D. E.	1	GROUP 1	1		1		1	
2		2	18 18 M	2		2		2		2	
3		3	21 3 E R	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1	15 A M F	1		1		1		1	
2		2	10 O D D.	2		2		2		2	
3	JUL 1908	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1	4 L G	1		1		1		1	
2	12 JHT	2	1	2		2		2		2	
3	15 AM	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1	26 A. M. F.	1		1		1		1		1	
2	5/2 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	14 A. M.	3		3		3		3		3	
4	11/1 36-	4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME OF SAILOR: *Berentsen, Berent J.* (3-P. A. 7.)

Certificate No. *763.131* NAVY MINORS. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Service of Sailor: *Ann & Ships Cook, U. S. N.*

Guardian: *Ausie Berentsen* Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor: *Sept. 1913.*

249 So Broadway Baltimore Md Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Register of Wills of Baltimore Md.*

Bond \$500 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org. 12</i>		<i>1 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>20 Aug. 1913</i>	<i>Mathilda E.</i>	<i>1 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>26 Mar. 1914</i>

Fees: *25 - Lloyd Odenchall - Baltimore, Md.*

San W.

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal.*

Remarks:

Limitation
APR 16 1914

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Berentsen, Otto* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *935,487* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1907.*

Service: *Bugler 1 Mich L Art*

Disability:

1 P ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>9 Mar 1907</i>	<i>30 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Org 21</i>		<i>22 July 1912</i>	
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>21 July 1911</i>	<i>2 Aug 1911</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>4 July 1916</i>	<i>10 May 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D. C. 1910* Transferred to: *CHICAGO*

Died: *Sept. 2, 1915* Bureau: *SEP 6 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: 28 Sep 1910
Admitted to DA Mar 10, 1910
May 8-1912

763.131

Last paid to:

Rate :

12

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.				1928.			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.				1929.			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3	22	102 40		3				3				3				3			
4				4	11/14	42		4				4				4				4			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.				1930.			
1				1	10	42	✓	1				1				1				1			
2				2	4/10-14	10	73	2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
				GROUP 3																			

6-681

NAME:

Otto Berentzen

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. _____

Certificate No. 935487

East paid to: 4 sep 1910 (a 17 (Col. Rate)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DM H	1915.	1	9	6450 M.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	8	6450 M.H.		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10/3	43 ³⁰ DM		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	DM H	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7/14	24 ² M		2	13	DM H		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	NDB		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	Inc.			4				4		
	1	Trans. to			1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	643 ⁴⁵	3460		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	107 ⁰⁰ M.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4	20	64 ⁵⁹ M.H.		4				4				4		
	1				1	10	64 ⁵⁰ M.H.		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	9	64 ⁴⁸ M.H.	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	9	64 ⁴⁸ M.H.		3				3				3		
	4	10/27-12	20 ¹⁷ H		4	9	64 ⁵³ M.H.		4				4				4		

6-68

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perentzen Otto* 42737

Certificate No. *935-87* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *7 Eng. S. - Mich. 2-23*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>30 Oct 07</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago 3-28* *Columbus,* Transferred to: *COMMS. ORDER OF*

Died: Bureau **OCT 7- 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *D. H.* *Sanville Bran* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Perentzen, Otto*

Certificate No. *925425* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Eng. S. Mich. Vol. S. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 9 1907</i>	<i>20 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Lebanon*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4160* **JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Otto Berentzen* Certificate No. *935-87*

Last paid to: *2-4 Oct 07* Rate: *12-* Remarks: *42.737*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 36 al</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>36 D</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36 al</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36 20</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		TRANS. TO COMM. ORDER OF		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Otto Berentzen* Certificate No. *935487*

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>21 6723</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		TRANS. FOR P. O.		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Berentson, Susie*

Certificate No. *13170* | **NAVY WIDOW.** | Law: *War with Spain.*

Name of Sailor: *Robert J. Berentson*

Service: *Seaman & Ship's Cook U.S.S. Endeavor*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>1st</i>	<i>Aug. 1898</i>	<i>8 July 1899</i>	<i>Matilda C.</i>	<i>1st Aug. 1898</i>	<i>26 Mar. 1914</i>
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>4048</i>						

6-676

NAME **Berentson, Andrew**

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. **33,100**

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service

Sea USS Brandywine, Sassacus and Agawam

Disability

6-6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			

Died: *Jan 20. 1924* | Reported: **FEB 12 1924**

Remarks: *Letter.*

NAME: Julia Henderson Certificate No. 13170

War with Spain.

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1936. Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2	7			2	7			2				2				2						
	3	7			3	7			3				3				3						
	4	6			4	7			4				4				4						
1908.	1	1		1912.	1	7		<p><i>39²⁰ Paid 39²⁰ in full 12/24/12</i> <i>Remarried Mar. 23, 1912</i> <i>39²⁰ Decedent Nov. 16/12 Decedent Nov. 12/12</i> <i>3+1081 to P.D. 12/24/12.</i> GROUP 3 </p>												1924.	1		
	2	8			2	6																	
	3	8			3	6																	
	4	8			4																		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2						
	2	8			2				3				3				3						
	3	10			3				4				4				4						
	4	8			4				1				1				1						
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2	7			2				2				2				2						
	3	7			3				3				3				3						
	4	7			4				4				4				4						

NAME **ANDREW BERENTSON**

Certificate No. **33100**

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— **50**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50											
FEBRUARY	4 50											
MARCH	4 50											
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

NAME: Berentson *alias Henry Johansen, Andreus* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 33100 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907. MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Sea USS Brandywine, Sassacus, + Agawam

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	12	8 Mch 1907	28 June 1907	Peris	21 ⁵⁰	18 May 1912	16 July 1912
Inc	15	6 Feb 1911	14 Feb 1911	Inc	27	Jan 31 1916	Feb 21 1916
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CI* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 401 (ag) Home: MAR 1 1916

NAME: Berentson, Petra (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 21112 NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Same as Berentson*

Name of Sailor: Oscar Berentson

Service: Machinist, U S S Maine

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
USUAL	12	JUN 28 1909	JAN 24 1910	<i>Pathe G.</i>	JUN 28 1909	Nov. 26 1920
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

No Title under Act May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

345

NAME: Andrew Berentson alias Henry Johansen Certificate No. 33100

Last paid to: July 1907 @ 10 (ag) Rate: 12 15 21 50 ~~27 50~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	EMS	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4		1923.	1	9	4 100
	2				2	4/4	41 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	10	4 50
	3	112	7.73		3	5	EMS		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3	11	4 50
	4				4				4		64 50		4	4	114		4	12	4
1908.	1	4	TS	1912.	1	5	EMS	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114		1	1	4 50
	2	6	NT		2				2	5	76 35		2	4	114		2	2	4 50
	3	6	NDE		3				3	4	81		3	4	139 20		3		
	4				4				4		81		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	5	EMS	1913.	1				1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	AME		2	4			2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	NDE		3	4			3	4			3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	64 50		4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
	3	5	M. T.		3		64 50		3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		64 50		4	4	122 80		4				4		

6-877

NAME: Petra Berentson **WIDOW** Regular Establishment. Certificate No. 21112

Last paid to: 25 Rate: 25 Remarks: **FOREIGN**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/1	42	1915.	1	26	42	1919.	1	6/17	81	1923.	1		
	2				2	19	42		2	7/2	42		2	8/2	81		2	9/26	75
	3				3	25			3	11/23	42		3	10/4	81		3	11/16	25
	4				4	73			4	11/16	42		4	11/20	81		4	12/16	25
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/15		1916.	1	4/1	42	1920.	1	4/3	81	1924.	1	12/12	50
	2				2	17			2	3	42		2	7/14	81		2	X	25
	3				3	23			3	25	42		3	8/28	81		3	28	50
	4				4	24			4	2/2/17	42		4	1/5/21	80 53		4	25	
1909.	1			1913.	1	20		1917.	1	X	42	1921.	1	30	75	1925.	1		
	2				2	7/12			2	9/25	84		2	7/2	75		2		
	3				3	22	42		3	1/30/18	42		3	24	75		3		
	4				4	1/24/19	42		4	4/24/18	67 13		4	1/22	75		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	24	42	1918.	1	1/16	81	1922.	1	1/1	75	1926.	1		
	2				2		42		2	10/5	81		2	27	75		2		
	3				3	10/7	42		3	11/12	81		3				3		
	4				4	29	42		4	4/4/19	81		4				4		

6-877

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *[Blank]*

Certificate No. *[Blank]* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *[Blank]* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: *[Blank]*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	/			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	/			

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: *[Blank]*

Died: Bureau notified: *[Blank]*

Remarks: *[Blank]*

Former Roll No. *[Blank]* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Berenty, Dwight

Certificate No. 352833 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: R a 184 OVS ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

Disability: *[Blank]*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	14	17 Dec 87	17 Dec 87				
	32	June 22, 1918	Oct. 17, 1918				

Fees: *[Blank]*

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: *[Blank]*

Died: Dec 23, 1919 Bureau notified: JAN 8 1920

Remarks: *[Blank]*

Dec 23 1919 Accrued order dated MAR 25 1920 203 Sacra Via, Marquette, Ohio

Former Roll No. OCT 31 1918 APR 2 1920 ORIGINAL Home: *[Blank]* 6-681

NAME: _____

ACT OF MAY 1, 1900
Certificate No. _____

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 20 30

Remarks: _____ 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2		36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2		36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3		8		3		36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4		8		4		36		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4		1		60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		4		3		60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4		64.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4		1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2		75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		4		3				3	4	90		3		
	4		7		4		4		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
4. TO AUG 1908

NAME: Dwight Berenty

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.
Certificate No. 352833

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 32

Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 72	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		96	1923.	1		
	2				2		72		2		4 72		2		96		2		
	3				3		9 72		3		4 72		3		4 96		3		
	4				4				4		4 72		4		4 96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 72	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		DEAD	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		4 72		2		4 21 33		2		
	3				3		10 72		3		4 72		3		26		3		
	4				4				4		4 72		4		GROUP 3		4		
1909.	1		10 72	1913.	1		72	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4 72		2				2		
	3		10 72		3		72		3		4 72		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 72		4				4		
1910.	1		10 72	1914.	1		72	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		72		2		4 72		2				2		
	3		10 72		3		4 72		3		4 72		3				3		
	4				4		4 72		4		4 96		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Berenty Martin L ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 259672 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERIC

Service: Pl. G 187" Ohio V. Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Ch. bronch & dis of eyes

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	3 June 1891	7 Oct. 1891				
REISSUE	30	Sept 16 1918	Oct 28 1918				
	32	June 14 1920					

Ind: 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Topoka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2206 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Berenty Jeremiah

Certificate No. 983422 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERIC

Service: Pl. G 12" Ill. V. Inf

Disability: Rheum & res dis of heart & catarrah & res slt dms both ears

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	5 Dec. 1906	22 Jan. 1907				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
	25	31 May 1912	25 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1543 Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gerentz Rebecca*

Certificate No. *885 346* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of Apr. 15, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *H. Wright*

Service: *P. A. 184 O. G. N.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	15	Dec 30, 1919	Mar 25, 1920			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>\$10 S. J. Hathaway 4/9/20</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1 - 1920</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Gerentz Sarah* *Remarried*

Certificate No. *755 144* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Scrambler Gerentz*

Service: *Port Co. 2 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Oct 15, 1912	Mar 25, 1913			
Fees: <i>10 fee p. of B. S. Navy 4/25/1913</i>						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>in medical service 6/19/14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Sept 14, 1914</i>		
Remarks: <i>in Co. 2 Ill. Inf. Robinson</i>						
Check No. <i>575 7172</i> Dat. d. <i>Sept 4 14</i> Canceled						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Christian Beres</i>				Certificate No. <i>651710</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15 24 30 40</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 12 45	1 72	1 120	1	1	1	1
2	2 5 45	2 72	2 120	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 45	3 72	3 120	3	3	3	3
4	4 9 45	4 72	4 120	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 5 45	1 90	1 120	1	1	1	1
2	2 5 45	2 90	2 5/10 100	2	2	2	2
3	3 8 45	3 90	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 45	4 90	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 45	1 90	1	1	1	1	1
2	2 72	2 90	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3 90	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 4	4 90	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 72	1 90	1	1	1	1	1
2	2 72	2 90	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 72	3 90	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 72	4 128	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: <i>John Beres</i>				Certificate No. <i>129952</i>			
Last paid to: <i>14 Sept 07</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Died 14 Sept 07</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 16/3 80cc	1 MILWAUKEE	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: <u>Beres, Mary A.</u>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>886.937</u>	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
Name of Soldier: <u>Christian</u>			
Service: <u>Priv and Corp'l. C 26th Wisconsin Inf.</u>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 25</u>		<u>January 19, 1920</u>	<u>April 24, 1920</u>
<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Fees: <u>ch Yee.</u>			
Transferred from: <u>GROUP</u>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		APR 30 1920	

6-679

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Beres, Mary A		Act May 22, 1928	
Certificate No.	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
886937			
Name of Soldier: Christian			
Service: Pt & Corp C 26 Wisc Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died: <u>Sept 19-1929</u>			
Reported:			
Remarks:		OCT 14 1929	

6-6574

NAME: <i>Mary A. Beres</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1900				Certificate No. <i>886937</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91 4 60
	2				2				2		10 4 30				
	3				3				3		11 4				
	4				4				4		12 4 30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30
	2				2				2		2 4 30				
	3				3				3		3 4 85.50				
	4				4				4		4 4 90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1 4 90
	2				2				2		2 4 90				
	3				3				3		3 4 90				
	4				4				4		4 4 90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90
	2				2				2		2 4 90				
	3				3				3		3 4 90				
	4				4				4		4 4 90				

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME		Certificate No.		Fees		Act May 23, 1928		Act of May 1, 1920		
		MARY A BERES		886937						
GROUP 1										
RATE—		30								
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
		6-574								
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE										
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40			

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Beres, Susanna* 82415 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *639. 247* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv C 26 Wis and C. 97. R.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>Mich 6-1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *7/4/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 9 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2293* 6-679

NAME: *Beresford Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1163531* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~-----~~

Service: *Ch 8-3; 7-9-10*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>11-1-11</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov 2</i>	<i>1914</i>	<i>17</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Nov 2</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>Nov 27 1914</i>
				<i>21</i>	<i>Nov 2</i>	<i>1923</i>	
				<i>20</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	<i>1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 21, 1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1918*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated July 12, 1919 payable to widow*

Former Roll No. Home: *JUL 21 1919* 6-681

NAME: *Susanna Beres* Certificate No. *639.247*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 8 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 6 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 10 36	3	3	3	3
4 OCT 36	4 10 36	4	4	4	4
1 5 36	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 14 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 12 36	1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 12 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 11 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Charles H. Crawford* Certificate No. *1163.531*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 1/2 1930* Remarks: *PAID MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 6 45 ¹³	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 5	2 4 45	2 7/28 78.	2	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 45	3 26	3	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 45	4 GROUP	4 Inc.	4
1908. 1	1 6 36	1 4 45	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 45	2	2	2
3	3 6 36	3 4 45	3	3	3
4	4 14 45	4 4 45	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 39	1 4 45	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 39	2 4 45	2	2	2
3	3 4 39	3 4 45	3	3	3
4	4 4 39	4 4 45	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 39	1 4 45	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 39	2 4 45	2	2	2
3	3 4 39	3 4 72	3	3	3
4	4 39	4 Inc. 90	4	4	4

NAME: Beresford Charles W. Osear Bennett Special Act (3-P. A. 1) 1728

Certificate No. 779 3 83 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Drummer A 94 N.Y. Inf GENERAL LAW

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>12</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>Sept 1890</u>	<u>10 June 1892</u>	<u>Died</u>	<u>Jan 6 1913</u>		
<u>Reis 24</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>June 1910</u>	<u>11 Jul - 1910</u>	<u>Accrued Pension Order Dated</u>	<u>June 22 1913</u>		
Fees:				<u>Payable to</u> <u>Lincoln</u> <u>paid</u> <u>ad.</u>			
Dropped. Reinstated under General Law. <u>7/11/10.</u>				<u>Transferred to:</u> <u>Lincoln</u>			
Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <u>FEB 10 1913</u> <u>Dodge Iowa</u>			
Remarks: <u>1911 - 1 A. & S.</u>				<u>1911 - 1 A. & S.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>1-352</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Beresford Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 873011 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Charles P.

Service: Priv. F. 37 N.Y. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Inc 25</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Nov 25-1918</u>	<u>May 12-1919</u>			
<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>30</u>					
Fees:				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>May 6-1920</u> Bureau notified: <u>AUG 1 1920</u>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<u>JUL 21 1919</u>		

6-679

NAME: <u>Charles W. Beresford alias Oscar Bennett</u>					Certificate No. <u>779 3 8 3</u>										
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>#2 24</u>					Remarks: <u>7/23/10. 480</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2		
	3	9	30		3	9			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11 21		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2	Des Moines.			2		
	3	2			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	11	72		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Elizabeth Beresford</u>					Certificate No. <u>779 3 8 3</u>										
Last paid to: <u>25-30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	5	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4 90.50			3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

Certificate No.

Frederick Beresford

Fees

1,261 739

Act of May 4, 1920

20. Wm. Fletcher & Co. 4-4-25

22 Wm Fletcher & Co

75

RATE—

250

12

12

20

30

40

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

Last paid to:

10-

Rate:

12-15-25-

Remarks:

34.750

Certificate No.

281,388

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	10 45	1		1		1		1	
2	75 6.93	2	45	2		2		2		2	
3	9 36	3	11 45	3		3		3		3	
4		4	45	4		4		4		4	
1	9 36	1	11 45	1		1		1		1	
2		2	45	2		2		2		2	
3	9 36	3	10/15 34 62	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4	4		4		4		4	
1	11 45	1	75	1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	11 45	3	4 75	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4	4		4		4		4	
1	11 45	1	75	1		1		1		1	
2		2	75	2		2		2		2	
3	10 45	3		3		3		3		3	
4	45	4	GROUP 3	4		4		4		4	

NAME: **Beresford John F.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1097356** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: **Coupl I. 5 U.S. I.**

Disability: **Rheum. & ...**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	2 Aug 05	13 Sept 05	Inc.	24	Sept 2-1914	OCT 26-1914
"	14	Sept 11	11 Sept 11				
"	17	3 May 11	31 May 11				

Fees: **...**

Transferred from: **...** Transferred to: **...**

Died: **...** Bureau notified: **...**

Remarks: **...**

Former Roll No. **...** Home: **94 ...**

NAME: **Beresford Mary S.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **281879** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Robert** **FORMER WIDOW**

Service: **Sp R. 2 O. Inf.** **~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918~~**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pen	12	Oct 2, 1916	Jan 12, 1918			
		25 Oct 6, 1917				

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees: **No Fee.**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: **...**

Died: **...** Bureau notified: **...**

Remarks: **...**

Former Roll No. **...**

NAME: **John F. Beresford** Certificate No. **1097356**

Last paid to: **4 1908** Rate: **84 17 24** Remarks: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	9	4 24
	2				2	10	42		2	4	72		2	4	72	1924.	2	10	4 24
	3				3	9	51		3	4	72		3	4	72	1925.	3	11	4 24
	4				4	10	51		4	4	72		4	4	72	1926.	4	12	4 24
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1	1	4 24
	2				2	10	51		2	4	72		2	4	72	1925.	2	2	4 24
	3				3	5	51		3	4	72		3	4	72	1926.	3	3	4 24
	4				4	15	51		4	4	72		4	4	72	1927.	4		
1909.	1	10	24	1913.	1		51	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1		
	2	12	24		2	4	51		2	4	72		2	4	72	1926.	2		
	3	9	24		3	4	51		3	4	72		3	4	72	1927.	3		
	4	9	24		4	4	51		4	4	72		4	4	72	1928.	4		
1910.	1	1	24	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1		
	2	9	24		2	3	51		2	4	72		2	4	72	1927.	2		
	3	9	24		3	4	51		3	4	72		3	4	72	1928.	3		
	4	11	35		4	4	51		4	4	72		4	4	72	1929.	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: **Mary S. Beresford** Certificate No. **281879**

Last paid to: **2330** Rate: **2330** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75	1924.	2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75	1925.	3	11	4
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75	1926.	4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75	1925.	2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75	1926.	3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75	1927.	4	4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90	1927.	3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90	1928.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	90	1927.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90	1928.	3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90	1929.	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1920

6-681

NAME: *Beresford Miriam* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *756844* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles W. Beresford*

Service: *Drummer U. 9th N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>28 Jan 1913</i>	<i>APR 22 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>10 for pd Milon B. Stevenson 6/10/1913</i>						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>August 12, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-108, 5</i>		SEP 16 1922		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Berfield Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *88749* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *73090 73381*

Name of Soldier: *Sylvanus Wakefield* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri B. 4 Regt.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>21 July 1907</i>	<i>18 Dec 1907</i>			
		<i>9 May 1912</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 8, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 14 1921</i>				
Remarks: <i>Filed May 26, 1921 Reimbursement order dated JAN 4 1922 payable to: <u>Newton J. Berfield</u> <u>Frogdo, Minnesota</u> JAN 5 1922</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>5537</i>						

6-679

NAME: MIRIAM BERESFORD

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

756844

Rate:

12

=30

Remarks:

756844

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	30	14.40	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	36			4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

6-681

NAME:

Susan Wakefield Terfield

Act of March 3, 1901.

Certificate No.

88-20

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 = 30

Remarks:

---SPECIAL ACT---

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	60		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	60		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	60		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	60		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	13	50.67		3	4	60		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	9	60		4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	60		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	60		4	4	75		4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berg Adam*

Certificate No. *324304* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P 963 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *932 (92)* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berg Adam*

Certificate No. *1185409* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service: *Artificer, E, 10th Regt Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 1, 1920</i>	<i>Mar. 18, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 William E. Brown, Atty APR 14 1921*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

APR 4 1921
6-681

NAME: Adam Berg
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 14 (92) Rate: 15

Certificate No. 324 304
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

8/9 4.37

CHICAGO,

~~Died Sept 1901~~

~~Reported 4/25/1908~~

~~GROUP~~

6-681

NAME: Adam Berg
Last paid to: Rate: 12

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Certificate No. 1185409
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

9 4 24

10 4 12

11 4 12

12 4

1 4

2 4

Fee c

14 8520

4 36

4 36

4 36

4 36

4 36

4 36

GROUP I PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Berg Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *5067139* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912 1161*
 Service: *P. A. 142 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *his eyes heart Back and neck*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1128	Feb 89	8 Nov 90	1813	30	July 1, 1918	Oct 5, 1918	
Inc 2413	Mar 12	5 Apr 12	32	May 22, 1920	T		
Fees:	<i>2 J. K. Fisher 4/12</i>			Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
			72	Dec. 15, 1921	Apr. 10, 1922		
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>S. K. 1145</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Berg Ann Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *301644* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Conrad* ACT OF JULY 27, 1900
 Service: *Pn 7.3 NY 1 LA*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
1	83	Aug 90	5 Sept 91			
INC	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT APRIL 1908			
Fees:				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Mac Dougall NY</i>		
Died: <i>Sept 17, 1913</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Check No. <i>123412</i> Dated <i>Oct 5/12</i> Canceled.						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Andrew Berg</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>506739</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>5072</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 48</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1927. 1	
2		2	<i>6 58</i>	2	<i>72</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	
3		3	<i>7 48</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	
4		4	<i>7 48</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 48</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1928. 1	
2		2	<i>7 61 60</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	
3		3	<i>7 72</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 152</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	
4		4	<i>7 72</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>1 72</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1929. 1	
2		2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	
3		3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	
4	<i>6 58</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>7 48</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1930. 1	
2	<i>6 58</i>	2	<i>72</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	<i>4 72</i>	2	
3	<i>6 58</i>	3	<i>72</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	<i>4 216</i>	3	<i>4 72</i>	3	
4	<i>7 48</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	<i>4 216</i>	4	<i>4 72</i>	4	

NAME: <i>Ann Catharine Berg</i>				Certificate No. <i>30164</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 812</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1 36		1 7		1		1		1		1	
2		2 17		2		2		2		2	
3		3 7		3		3		3		3	
4		4 7		4		4		4		4	
1 24		1 10		1		1		1		1	
2 8		2 6		2		2		2		2	
3 24 34		3 9		3		3		3		3	
4 8 36		4 8		4		4		4		4	
1 7		1 4		1		1		1		1	
2 8		2 4		2		2		2		2	
3 8		3		3		3		3		3	
4 8		4		4		4		4		4	
1 7		1		1		1		1		1	
2 5		2		2		2		2		2	
3 3		3		3		3		3		3	
4 7		4		4		4		4		4	
		Sept 17 1913									
		Oct 1 1913									
		Reported									
		G.R.									

NAME:				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:		19 Apr. 1908
Name of Soldier:						
Service:						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
TOPEKA, KANSAS.						
Died:		Aug 7, 1918		Bureau notified:		NOV 14 1918
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME Berg Anna				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW		Law:		ACT OF MAY 1 1908 WIDOW
Name of soldier		Charles A				
Service		Pt F 33 N J Inf				
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Aug 29 1925	Feb 17 1927			
Died		Nov. 6, 1928				
Reported		NOV 23 1928				
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Anna Berg</i>					Certificate No. <i>1236514</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 15 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 <i>GROU 2</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2	2	2				
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3	3	3				
4	4 8 36	4 4 36	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1 8 36	1 4 36	1	1	1				
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2	2	2				
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3	3	3				
4	4 16 36	4 4 36	4	4	4				
1909. 1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1	1	1				
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2				
3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3				
4	4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4				
1910. 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1	1				
2 36	2 36	2 4 75	2	2	2				
3 6 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3				
4 7 36	4 36	4	4	4	4				

NAME Anna Berg

Certificate No. 1236514

Fees ☒ none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908, § 1117

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					30							
JANUARY					4 30							
FEBRUARY					515 4 30							
MARCH					4 30 4 30							
APRIL					4 30 4 30							
MAY					4 30 4 30							
JUNE					4 30 4 30							
JULY					4 30 4 30							
AUGUST					4 30 4 30							
SEPTEMBER					4 30 4 30							
OCTOBER					4 30 4 30							
NOVEMBER					4 30 4 30							
DECEMBER					4 30 4 30							

CANCELLED

Let. R. 11/21
8-3-10/11 11/21

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Berg Annie*

Certificate No. *59320.5* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Private*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>20</i>					
		20 SEPTEMBER 1, 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *6-682*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Widow*

Certificate No. *30,000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 13, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Carl*

Service: *Private 1st U.S. Art. 3 U.S. Art.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Aug. 1911</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1911</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *10.00*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. Dated Canc.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. *6-679*

NAME: <i>John J. ...</i>				MOTHER				Certificate No. <i>...</i>							
Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909				Rate: 12 20				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 36 ✓	1915.	1	10/8	72	1919.	1	4	36
	2				2		5 36 ✓		2				2	4	36
	3				3		7 36 ✓		3				3	4	36
	4				4		11 36 ✓		4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36
	2				2		11 36 ✓		2				2	4	36
	3				3		21 36 ✓		3				3	4	36
	4				4		14 36 ✓		4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36 ✓	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1	4	36
	2		10 36 ✓		2		4 36 ✓		2		4 36		2	4	36
	3		16 36 ✓		3		4 36 ✓		3		4 86		3	4	36
	4		10 36 ✓		4		4 36 ✓		4		4 36		4	4	36
1910.	1		12 36 ✓	1914.	1		4 36 ✓	1918.	1		4 36	1922.	1	4	36
	2		9 36 ✓		2		4 36 ✓		2		4 36		2	4	36
	3		11 36 ✓		3		4 36 ✓		3		4 36		3	4	36
	4		15 36 ✓		4		X X		4		4 36		4	4	36

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>William S. King</i>				Act April 10, 1908				Certificate No. <i>730,606</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4		4 28 36		4		36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2		5		2		36		2		
	3				3		4		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4		

NAME: **B E R G, A U G U S T B.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,209,705** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. H, 52nd Iowa Inf.**

Disability: **-----**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Nov. 1, 1921 ^R	Oct. 7, 1922				

Fees: **\$20. M. Elliott Waggaman & Co., Attys. NOV 1 1922**

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: **-----**

Died: **-----** Bureau notified: **-----**

Remarks: **-----**

Former Roll No. **-----** Home: **-----**

6-681

NAME: **Berg, Augusta** (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 80751**

Certificate No. **468262** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **-----**

Name of Soldier: **Peter**

Service: **Pri. 6, 28 Wis**

70 **ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	6 Sept 1898			
Inc	20	4 Feb 1917	Feb 28, 1917			
INC	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: **-----**

Died: **-----** Bureau notified: **-----**

Remarks: **-----**

Former Roll No. **33**

6-679

NAME: AUGUST B. BERG				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1,209,705							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Augusta Berg				Certificate No. 468262											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	20	36		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1920

NAME

Berg, Auguste

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

531406

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

WIDOW-CIVIL WAR
SPECIAL ACT
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John Berg alias John Berger

Service

Sgt Batty G, 2nd Mo Vol Lt Arty

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Reis	50	May 24 1928	Aug 2 1928

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 13, 1929

JUN 18 1929

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

75

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	10 1 1908	10 1 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Berg, Barbara

Certificate No.

790999

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Nicholas Berg, alias, Nicholas Burke

Service

Pt Co E 101 1st N Y inf & Pt Co D 40 N Y Inf

6-0574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Oct. 2-1922

Reported

OCT 9 - 1922

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

790.999

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Nicholas Berg alias Nicholas Burke Infantry
Private 1st Co E 101st Regt New York Inf and Private 1st Co D 40th Regt New York

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12 December 17, 1913 June 2, 1915

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Name of soldier changed from Nicholas Burke.

Former Roll No.

JUN 11 1915

6-679

NAME BARBARA BERG

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 790999

GROUP. 1.

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4

4

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Barbara Berg

Certificate No.

790999

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2	186.80	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	5 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	36	4		4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Berg Barbara

Certificate No. 850956 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Phillips

Service: Priv. B and G. 52nd Ind Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept 21-1917				
	25	Oct 6-1917	Aug 16-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
M. Elliott Kraggaman 10 ⁰⁰ 9/7.18						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

679
22

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Berg, Beatrice

Certificate No. 927721 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
ACT JULY 10, 1920

Name of Soldier: John V

Service: Quartermaster Sgt B 13 US Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 17, 1922	Jan 27, 1923	William	May 17, 1922	Dec 20/23
	20	Sept 1, 1922		Jens A.	" " "	Feb 14/27
Fees: <u>None</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

FEB 16 1923 679

NAME: Barbara Berg Certificate No. 850956

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25 30 Remarks: _____

ACT OF MAY 1, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Beatrice Berg Certificate No. 927721

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 20 + 8 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 27 198	2
3	3	3	3	3 13 28	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME
BETTE BERG
Certificate No.
Fees 238785

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP. 1.

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
MARCH 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
APRIL 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
MAY 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40
SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40
OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40
NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40
DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40

4 40 1/4/29
CHECK
CANCELED

A-2-1081 1/4/29

NAME: Bette Berg

Certificate No. 238785

Last paid to: 4 APR 1928 Rate: 20 25 30

Remarks: MAY 1, 1928

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 1
2 2 11	2 2 11	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 11	3 3 11	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4 11	4 4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1 15 36	1912. 1 1 11	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
2 2 13 36	2 2 11	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 11	3 3 11	3 3 36	3 3 85 50	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4 11	4 4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4
1909. 1 1 11	1913. 1 1 11	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 1
2 2 11	2 2 11	2 2 60	2 2 90	2 2 90	2 2
3 3 11	3 3 11	3 3 60	3 3 90	3 3 90	3 3
4 4 11	4 4 11	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4
1910. 1 1 11	1914. 1 1 11	1918. 1 4 74.87	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 1
2 2 11	2 2 11	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 2 90	2 2
3 3 11	3 3 11	3 3 75	3 3 90	3 3 90	3 3
4 4 11	4 4 11	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4

NAME: *Berg, Karin* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *143,119* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead* Civil War

Name of Soldier: *Mr Erik Berg's Charles Peterson*

Service: *Privt G-59 Mass. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		12 19 Mar. 1886	16 June 1890			
INC. 25		SEPTEMBER 8, 1913	Nov 8 - 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: *Mich 15, 1917* Bureau notified: *5-1551 - DEC 23 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *819*

NAME: *Berg, Carl* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *283,689* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri, Co M, 3d Prin. Muscin, 3 U.S. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr. 12		2 Apr., 1902	5 May, 1902				
Reis. 15		7 Oct. 1908	30 Oct. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *8/8/11 Leon.* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died Aug. 8, 1911. Payable to widow, Annie. S. Berg, Order Oct. 13, 1911.*

Former Roll No. *21* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *167*

NAME: <i>Carrie Berg</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>143219</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>20</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7/5	36	1911.	1	24		1915.	1	4/22	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	25			2	27			2	7/10	36		2				2			
3	26			3	25			3	10/4	36		3				3			
4	1/2	36		4	26			4	2/12/16	36		4				4			
1908.	1	27		1912.	1	26		1916.	1	4/22	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	7/1	36		2	7/5	36		2	7/7	36		2				2			
3	10/1	36		3	25			3	10/17	36		3				3			
4	1/2			4	10/13			4	2/26/17	36		4				4			
1909.	1	4/1		1913.	1	4/1		1917.	1	X	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	7/1			2				2	X			2				2			
3	10/1			3	30			3	X			3				3			
4	27			4	1/23/14	36		4	272			4				4			
1910.	1	21		1914.	1	36		1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	22			2	30	36		2				2				2			
3	23			3	10/6	36		3				3				3			
4	27			4	1/19/15	36		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>CARL BERG,</i>				1301				Certificate No. <i>285689</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	8			2				2				2			
3				3	10/20	2250		3				3				3			
4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	5	36		2				2				2				2			
3	5	36		3	...			3				3				3			
4	4	4170		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	4			2				2				2				2			
3	8			3				3				3				3			
4	6			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	6			2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4	5			4				4				4				4			

NAME Berg, Carl V.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1 257 372

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920

Service

Corp.Co.A, 1st.Regt.Rhode Island Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
Orig.	24	Oct. 7, 1924	Jan. 8, 1925.			
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926				
Inc	50	March 9 1927	April 29 1927			

Died

Remarks:

Reported AUG 16 1929

July 6, 1929 Accrued order dated AUG 27 1929
file to widow Lena J. Berg

230 Vermont Ave
Providence R.I.

NAME

Berg, Catharina

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

669118

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Peter

Service

Pt H, 8th N Y Vol Inf

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Apr. 29, 1928
MAY 19 1928

NAME Carl V. Berg,

Certificate No. 1 257 372

Fees ☒ None

MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			24	40	40	50	50	50				
JANUARY		16-6960	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4 24	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME CATHARINA BERG

Certificate No. 669118

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

19 Apr. 1903

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

884780

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1900.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Berg batharine 228 K

Certificate No. 690789 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1909.

Name of Soldier: Alexander

Service: Pt. E. 1 md bar.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 Apr 17-1909	Oct 22-1909			

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: 1/7/12 P.M. Bureau notified: APR 20 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 128 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Berg Charles. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 989.

Certificate No. 834 687 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt. E. 16" Mich. V.D. 17.234.

Disability: 43.235

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Quar	14	Apr. '08	12 May '08	Inc.	18	Apr 20-1916	June 8-1916
"	15	MAY 25 1912	DEC 21 1912		21	Apr 20-1921	in
					30	JUN 10 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Feb 8, 1922 Bureau notified: MAR 13 1922

Remarks: Letter to Fine 1/7-22

Accrued order dated SEP 1 1922

payable to widow Ellen L Berg Pamaria

Former Roll No. 1688 NL SEP 1 5 1922 ORIGINAL Home: 907

6-681

NAME: 228. W. batharune Berg Certificate No. 690789

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 2			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Charles Berg Certificate No. 834. 687

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 50 Remarks: May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	45		1919.	1	90		1923.	1		
	2				2	9 36			2	4 45			2	90			2		
	3				3	6 30			3	4 45			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	7 36			4	45			4	4 90			4		
	1				1	5 50			1	4 45			1	4 90					
1908.	2	11	29.33	1912.	2	8 36		1916.	2	4 45 4		1920.	2	4 90		1924.	2		
	3	9	36		3	6 36			3	54			3	4 172			3		
	4	7	36		4	4 36			4	54			4	4 150			4		
	1	6	36		1	4 45			1	4 54			1	4 150					
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2	4 45		1917.	2	4 54		1921.	2	4 150		1925.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4 45			3	4 54			3	4 150			3		
	4	7	36		4	4 45			4	4 54			4	4 150			4		
	1	8	36		1	4 45			1	54			1	4 150					
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4 45		1918.	2	4 54		1922.	2	GROUP 3		1926.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4 45			3	4 87.60			3	DEAD			3		
	4	8	36		4	4 45			4	4 90			4	9/21 108.33			4		

NAME Berg, Charles				(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 1106916		ARMY INVALID		Law: OCT 15 1923	
Service Pt H 32 U.S. V Inf.					
Disability ---					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
Inc	18	Aug. 21, 1922	Oct. 4, 1922			
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				

Died **Feb. 7, 1929** | Reported **FEB 25 1929**

Remarks: **Ck. #115541-B dated 5-4-23 canceled**
Trans to Sect I - OCT 15 1923
Transferred to Sect I - 1/4/29 - in - Asset - to Compt Genl.
G. A. O. letter 4/10/29 filed in case

NAME: Berg, Charles				(3-P. A. 1)			
Certificate No. 1106916		ARMY INVALID.		Law: _____			
Service: Pt H. 32 U.S. V. I.							
Disability: Dis of rect.							

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	25 Aug 1904	Apr. 1905	Luc	18	Aug 21, 1922	Oct 4, 1922
	8	3 Aug 1910	7 Sep. 1910				
	12	Jul 1, 1920	Jan 24, 1921				
Recd by: Emory J. Skaggs Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.				Transferred to: Group 2 to Group 3 FEB 25 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Ch. # 7054896 dated 1-4-23 canceled							
Former Roll No. 4370				JAN 1 1921 OCT 16 1922 Discharged			

APR 11 1920
~~APR 11 1920~~

GROUP 3

RATE—		18	18	18	30	30	30	30	GROUP 3				
		1823	1824	1825	1826	1827	1828	1829	1830	1831	1832	1833	1834
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		9	4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		9 WH	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		5-18	4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	24 WH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	B-4 18	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	9 WH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	8 WH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME: Charles Berg

Last paid to: _____

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1106916

Rate: \$ 8 12 18

Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	11	36	WH
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	10	9		12	WH		
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	26		60			
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	12	4		18			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	16	18	WH
	2				2	4	24		2	10	24		NH	2	8		18	WH		
	3				3	4	24		3	10	24		SH	3	10		18	WH		
	4				4	4	24		4	10	24		SH	4	9		18			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	21	36	NH	1925.	2	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	7			2	4	24		2	13	36		CH	3	13	36		CH		
	3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24			4	13	36		CH		
	4	8			4	4	24		4	13	36		CH	1	8	36		CH		
1910.	1	1		1914.	1	24		1918.	1	4	24	1922.	2	4	36	B	1926.	2		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		3	4	24					
	3	9			3	4	24		3	4	24		4	4	24					
	4	4			4	4	24		4	4	24		GROUP 5 PAID	4	4	24				

6-881

NAME: <i>Charles A. Berg</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>673 129</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 Act June 27, 1900
Service: <i>Pt F 33 N.J. V I</i>	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Jan 18 - 1913</i>	<i>Aug 13 - 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Jan 09</i>	<i>2 Feb 09</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Jan 1913</i>
Fees:			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>2/27/12 - Anna Berg</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Arlington, N.J.</i>			
6-681			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Berg, Charles A			
Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID		Law:
<i>673 129</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Pt F 33 N.J. V I		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	Aug. 13, 1914
		6-6571	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		<i>Letter to Fine 8/24-25,</i> <i>Aug 21/1925</i> Reported AUG 25 1925 Remarks: <i>to wife, Anna.</i> <i>B.O. Feb. 27, 1912. A/c Soldiers'</i> <i>Home.</i>	
<i>Aug 21 1925</i> Accrued order dated FEB 17 1927 payable to widow <i>Anna Berg</i>		<i>288 Longmeadow St</i> <i>Longmeadow</i> <i>Mass</i>	

[illegible][illegible]

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Berg, Charles C.

Certificate No.

781 861

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Corp Indpt Batty D Pa L A

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-0572

50

May 1, 1920

Died

June 29, 1925

Reported JUL 10 1925

Remarks:

-1081-

June 28, 1925

Accrued order dated

Oct 21 1925

to widow

Sarah Berg

800 N. 12th St. Baltimore Md.

NAME:

Berg, Charles C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

120 316 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

781.861

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service:

Disability:

Corp. Indpt Batty D, Pa. L.A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE	13	Nov 12/09	Nov. 6/09	Inc.	30	Nov 16, 1914	Jan 19, 1915
REPEASE	15	Nov. 29/09	Dec. 7/09		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	25	May 24/12	Jan 7/13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Transferred from

Died:

Bureau notified:

Group 2 to Group 3 SEP 21 1917

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

Dis 7/21

6-681

NAME CHARLES C BERG

Certificate No.

Fees

781861

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP 3

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 50 4 50
FEBRUARY 4 50 4 50
MARCH 4 50 4 50
APRIL 4 50 4 50
MAY 4 4 50
JUNE 4 50 4 50 4 50
JULY 4 50 4 50 4 50 CANCELED
AUGUST 4 50 4 50
SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50 DEAD
OCTOBER 4 50 4 50 27 4/62
NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50
DECEMBER 4 50 4 50

NAME: 120 Charles C. Berg

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

781,861

Last paid for

316

Rate:

12: 50 50 50 50 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 15 36	1911. 1 1 45	1915. 1 1 75	1919. 1 11 120 MTH	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 2 45	2 2 90	2 10 120 MTH	2 10 4 50	2
3 3 36	3 3 45	3 3 90	3 11 120 MTH	3 11 4 50	3
4 4 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 11 120 MTH	4 11 4 50	4
1 1 36	1 1 45	1 1 90	1 11 120 MTH	1 11 4 50	1
2 2 36	2 2 45	2 2 90	2 10 120 SH	2 10 4 50	2
3 3 36	3 3 45	3 3 90	3 10 161 SH	3 10 4 50	3
4 4 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 10 150 SH	4 10 4 50	4
1 1 36	1 1 75	1 1 90	1 14 150	Trans. to No.	1
2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90 SH	4 4 150	4	4
1 1 42 50	1 1 75	1 1 90 SH	1 4 150	1	1
2 2 45	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 3 45	3 3 75	3 3 118 SH	3 4 150	3	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 120	4 4 150	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Berg Charles O

Certificate No. 1093440 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Corp M 1. Ill Inf

Disability: Mal poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6		5 May 1904	5 Oct 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: CETICAGO | Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks: Failure to claim.

Bureau notified: AUG 23 1920

Former Roll No. 37161 | Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Berg Christian | 1825

Certificate No. 464.846 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pri + Corp A 2 Mich Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>1 Oct 1910</u>	<u>18 Oct 1910</u>				
	<u>27</u>	<u>27 May 1912</u>	<u>19 '13</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Foster Co | 2, Oct 1911 | Transferred to:

Died: May 1919 | Bureau notified: JUN 13 1919 | 3-1081

Remarks: april 30 1919 | 1920 | Heil City | Miss.

76 | Catharina Berg

Former Roll No. MAN 23 1920 | Home: 7-13/14

6-681

NAME: *Charles O Berg* 9479 Certificate No. *1593440*

Last paid to: Rate: *6* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2				2		
	3		6		3				3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4				4		
1908.	1				1	4	NT		1	4	18		1				1		
	2				2	4	SEN		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	5	AMF		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4				4		
	1				1	4	LBL		1	4	18		1				1		
1909.	2				2		18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3				3	4 18			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4				4		
	1				1		18		1	4	18		1				1		
1910.	2				2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4				4				4		

NAME: *Christian Berg* Act of May 11, 1913 Certificate No. *464846*

Last paid to: *4 Aug 11* Rate: ~~20~~ *38* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3		Sanitarium		3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	81		4				4		
1908.	1				1	8	60		1	4	81		1	4	72		1		
	2				2	8	60		2	4	81		2	86			2		
	3				3	8	60		3		81		3	GROUP			3		
	4				4	11	60		4	4	81		4				4		
1909.	1				1	MAR 7	50.63		1	4	81		1				1		
	2				2		81		2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4	JAN 7	8 W.		4	4	81		4				4		
1910.	1				1		81		1	4	81		1				1		
	2				2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3	4	81		3	4	111.80		3				3		
	4				4	4	81		4		114		4				4		

NAME: <i>Bera, Christian</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>4648456</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 9, 1907.</i>			
Service: <i>1st & Corp'l A2" Mich' 1 Cav</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1520 Apr 1907</i>	<i>23 Dec 1907</i>				
		<i>20 Oct 1910</i>	<i>18 Oct 1910</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Milwaukee</i> OCT 21 1911			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>820</i> JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-681

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <i>Berg, Christopher H.</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>			
Service <i>1 084 571</i>							
Disability <i>1 Sgt A 96 Ill Inf</i>							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572			
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		HOMES—Admitted Discharged			
			Died <i>Apr 9-1926</i> Reported MAY 1 9 1920 Remarks: <i>ak</i>				

NAME: <i>Christian Berg</i>				Certificate No. <i>464846</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$20</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60
	2			1911.	2		15 60
	3			1911.	3		9 60
	4			1911.	4		per let. P. 0. 10/18/11
1908.	1		11 64 40	1912.	1		GROUP 2
	2		12 45	1912.	2		
	3		13 45	1912.	3		
	4		45	1912.	4		
1909.	1		9 45	1913.	1		
	2		8 45	1913.	2		
	3		9 45	1913.	3		
	4		8 45	1913.	4		
1910.	1		45	1914.	1		
	2		8 45	1914.	2		
	3		8 45	1914.	3		
	4		50 00	1914.	4		

NAME: CHRISTOPHER H. BERG.
 Certificate No. 1084571
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50							
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50							
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50							
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50					
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50					
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50							
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50							
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Berg Christopher H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1761 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1084571* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
 Service: *1st Sgt. A. 96 Dec. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Jan 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 15 1916</i>	<i>May 19 1916</i>
<i>Sgt.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 Mch 1911</i>	<i>31 Mch 1911</i>	<i>46</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	

Fees:

Dropped Pensioned under
 Act of May 11, 1912 *11/4/12*
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES**
 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Suburban, Ia, 107 W. 1st St.*

Former Roll No. *1379* *as* Home: MAY 29 1918

NAME: *Berg Ciph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1151601* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *Pl. G. 13 Ohio Vol. Inf.* ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Eng.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Aug 1908</i>	<i>12 Dec 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Aug 18 1912</i>	<i>Feb 6 1915</i>
				<i>30</i>		<i>Aug 18 1917</i>	
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE KY**
 Transferred to:

Died: *July 25 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *July 25*
1920 Reimbursement order dated Sept 15 1920
payable to Emma Cirmann

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Christopher H. Berg ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1084571

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 Rate: 15 27 30 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7	142	1911.	1	7	140	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
2	2	36		2	7	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2			
3	10	36		3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50		3			
4	14	36		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50		4			
1908.	1	20	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
2	8	36		2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2			
3	8	36		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3			
4	8	36		4	7	45	39	4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2			
3	2			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3			
4	8			4		72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4			
1910.	1	21		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2			
3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3			
4	7			4	4	72		4	4	128		4	4	150		4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Edith Berg ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1131601

Last paid to: 12-7-12 Rate: 25 30 40 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2			
3				3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3			
4				4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2			
3				3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3			
4				4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4			
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	120	1925.	1			1929.	1		
2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2			
3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3			
4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4			
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	120	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2			
3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	108		3	4	120		3				3			
4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4			

NAME: *Berg, Claus H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1215247* ARMY INVALID. Law: *AC*

Service: *Pr. U. 38" 2nd Div Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Mar. 21 1922</i>	<i>Dec. 18 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20. Wilson + Co Paid 1/26/23*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 28 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Berg, David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3998695* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Co. K 87 Ill. Inf.* *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Dec 1907</i>	<i>4 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Jan 1913</i>

Fees: *Disc Sept. 7 1916 Accrued order dated Oct. 29 1917 payable to Mrs. Mary J. Berg Mount Erie, Ill.*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *9/7/16* Bureau notified: *1916*

Remarks: *2593265*

Former Roll No. *1444 (92)* Home: *NOV 5 1917*

6-681

NAME: Claus H. Berg
Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12

Certificate No. 25247
Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Jan. 20
 10/26/30
 X 12
 2 7 24
 3 4 12
 4 4 12
 5 4
 6 4

Trans. to
 Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: David Berg
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 17 (9.8) 2030 Rate: 30

Certificate No. 1083
Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

11 S.E.R.
 20 N.T.
 13 NT
 15 AMP
 18 JHI
 11 S.E.R.
 20 N.T.
 13 NT
 15 AMP
 18 JHI

12 S.E.R.
 11 S.E.R.
 10 S.E.R.
 12 NT
 10 NT
 4 LBL
 4 90
 4 90
 4 90
 4 90

NOV 21 64
 TO DATE OF DEATH

6-681

NAME: *Berg David TB* ACT MAY 11 1912¹⁾

Certificate No. *505942* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 2 1907*

Service: *1st. Capt. Samuel Griffiths TB. D.M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Apr 1901</i>	<i>7 Dec 1901</i>				
<i>Sgt</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 Aug 1909</i>	<i>10 Aug. 1909</i>				
<i>Priv</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 9, 1915* Bureau *JUL 19 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8104358. Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *438 A. J* Home: *212 36 Broadway, Seattle, Tg* 6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Berg Edward* (3-P. A. 3.) *HELPLESS*

Certificate No. *505942* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of Feb. 2 1907*

Service of Soldier: *1st. Capt. Samuel Griffiths TB. D.M.*

Guardian: *Samuel Griffiths* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Griffiths*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Apr 1901</i>	<i>7 Dec 1901</i>	<i>David Berg</i>	<i>7 Dec 1901</i>	<i>7 Dec 1901</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to: *FEB 11 1916*

Remarks: *Not mentally or physically helpless.*

Former Roll No. *438 A. J* 6-678

NAME: David W. Berg Certificate No. 205342

Last paid to: 10/4/07 Rate: \$22.50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	67.50			3				3				3		
	4	12/17	17.80		4	5			4	67.50			4				4				4		
	1	10			1	5			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	4		1912.	2	6		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	9			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1	5			1	10/22/11			1				1				1				1		
	2	6			2	4			2				2				2				2		
1909.	3	8		1913.	3	4		1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
	4	7 55.17			4	4			4				4				4				4		
	1	6			1	4	67.50		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	5		1914.	2	4	67.50	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	5			3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: David W. Berg Certificate No. 205342

Last paid to: 10/4/07 Rate: \$22.50 Remarks: JUNE 27, 1900

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	43.87		1915.	1	10	42	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	42		2	15	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	42		3	20	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	42		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	15	42		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	15	42	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	23	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	42		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	ADP			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	13	42	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	42			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17/2	42		4				4				4				4		
	1				1	14	42		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	14	42	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	22	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	42			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Berg Edward* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *534611* ARMY MINORS. Law: *JUN 27 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Pl. 3 Batty His & La.*

Guardian: *Sarah A Miller* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *May 1908*
Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>3 June 1902</i>	<i>Paul C.</i>	<i>24 Dec 1897</i>	<i>27 Sept 1910</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *58* 6-678

NAME: *Berg Edward C.* (3-P. A. 1.) *69192*

Certificate No. *1164799* ARMY INVALID. **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Priv H 1 40 Sak. Inf.*

Disability: *Special act.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>17 Feb 1911</i>	<i>3 Mar 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Roundup, Montana*

Died: *Feb 21, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JAN 17 1923* 6-681

Accrued order dated *JAN 5 1923*
payable to widow *Eva M Berg*

NAME

Berg, Eliza

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

844737

FORMER WIDOW

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph Draper

Service

Pt B 4 Ark Cav

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-0574

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

March 1, 1924

APR 21 1924

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Orig 20 Dec 28-1916

25 Oct 6-1917 May 8-1918

Ind 30 May 1, 1920

Cas Altemberg

\$10.00 6/1/18

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

6-0574

6-681

NAME: *Berg Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *396.810* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~FORMER WIDOW~~
~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Soldier: *Valentine Lutz*

Service: *Pt. E. 37 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren 12</i>		<i>Oct 6. 1916</i>	<i>Apr 15. 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>25 Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>T</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *May 13. 1923* Bureau notified: *3-1081-X* JUN 13 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1*

6-679

NAME: *Berg Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *407801* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick W*

Service: *Pt Independent Patty D Pa L Arty*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *July 21, 1925*

Reported: *AUG 11 1925*

Remarks:

0-6574

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Berg</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>396.810</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		9.4 90	1919.	1		9.4 90
	2				2		0.4 30		2		0.4 30				
	3				3		1.4 30		3		1.4 30				
	4				4		1.2 4 30		4		1.2 4 30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		1.4 30	1920.	1		1.4 30
	2				2		2.4 30		2		2.4 30				
	3				3		3.4 30		3		3.4 30				
	4				4		4.4 30		4		4.4 30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		5.4	1921.	1		5.4
	2				2		2.4 90		2		2.4 90				
	3				3		3.4 90		3		3.4 90				
	4				4		4.4 90		4		4.4 90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4.4 90	1922.	1		4.4 90
	2				2		2.4 75		2		2.4 75				
	3				3		3.4 75		3		3.4 75				
	4				4		4.4 75		4		4.4 75				

6-681

NAME **ELIZABETH BERG**
 Certificate No. **407801**
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916
 GROUP - 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

3-1081
D-8/10

NAME: *Berg, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *407801* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **367**

Name of Soldier: *Frederick W* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *4th Indpt Batty 10 Pa La* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Jan 10 - 1895</i>	<i>Mar 11 - 1895</i>			
	<i>12</i>	APRIL 19, 1908				
INCREASE	<i>20</i>	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 2 - 1916			

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *79* 6-679

NAME: *Berg Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *718001* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William Berg*

Service: *Pri G. 21 N. G. 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Nov 09</i>	<i>3 Mch 9/11</i>			

Fees: *Perth...*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 24 1912* Bureau notified: **APR 5 1913**

Remarks: *Rep. by Son...*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: 367 Elizabeth Berg		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 407801																					
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 12 20 30		Remarks: 101 OF APRIL 19, 1908																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30				
2				2	4	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	75	2	4	30	1927.	2			
3				3	5	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	75	3	4	30	3				
4				4		36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	75	4	4	30	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
2				2	6	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	75	2	4	30	2				
3				3	5	36	3	4	36	3	4	90.50	3	4	90.50	3	4	30	3				
4				4	4	36	4	6	50.93	4	4	90	4	4	90	4			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2	4	36	2	4	60	2	4	90	2	4	90	2			2				
3				3	4	36	3	4	60	3	4	90	3	4	90	3			3				
4				4	4	36	4	4	60.87	4	4	90	4	4	90	4			4				
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	5	36		2		36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4	90	2			2				
3	4	36		3	4		3	4	75	3	4	90	3	4	90	3			3				
4	4			4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	90	4			4			4				
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME: 349 Elizabeth Berg		Certificate No. 718001																				
Last paid to:		Rate: 12		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/15	175.20	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1					
2				2	11	36		2				2				2			1927.	2		
3				3	7	36		3				3				3			3			
4				4	13	36		4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1	5	36		1				1				1			1			
2				2	6	36		2				2				2			2			
3				3	5	36		3				3				3			3			
4				4	read			4				4				4			4			
1909.	1			1	GROUP 2			1				1				1			1			
2				2				2				2				2			2			
3				3				3				3				3			3			
4				4				4				4				4			4			
1910.	1			1				1				1				1			1			
2				2				2				2				2			2			
3				3				3				3				3			3			
4				4				4				4				4			4			

6-681

NAME		Berg, Ellen		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		881230		Act May 23, 1928	
Name of Soldier		Lewis C		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt K & Prin Musc 28 Wis Inf			
		6-574			
		ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		<div style="font-size: 2em; font-family: cursive;">June 1, 1930</div>			
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Berg, Ellen		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		881230		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier:		Lewis C.		Law: ACT APRIL 18, 1916 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Service:		Priv K and Principal Musician 28 th Wisconsin Inf.			
		ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	25	September 29, 1919	December 20, 1919		
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees:		<div style="font-size: 1.5em; font-family: cursive;">e to fee.</div>			
Transferred from:		GRU		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME
Certificate No.
Fees

ELLEN BERG

881230

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

6-6574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40		
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40		
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40		
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40		
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40		

- out to B.C. 6/12

NAME: Ellen Berg

ACT APRIL 18, 1920

Certificate No. 881230

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1	1	1	1	1
1907. 2	2	2	2	2	2
1907. 3	3	3	3	3	3
1907. 4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1	1	1	1
1908. 2	2	2	2	2	2
1908. 3	3	3	3	3	3
1908. 4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2	2	2	2	2	2
1909. 3	3	3	3	3	3
1909. 4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2	2	2	2	2	2
1910. 3	3	3	3	3	3
1910. 4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Berg, Ellen L**

Certificate No. **918879** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 7 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Charles**

Service **Pt C 16 Mich Inf**

G-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	March 20 1922 MAY 1, 1920	Sept 7 1922			
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died *June 24, 1928*

Reported *JUL 24 1928*

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berg Ellen L.*

Certificate No. *918.879* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pt C. 16 Mich Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mch 20. 1922</i>	<i>Sept 7. 1922</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

G-679

NAME

ELLEN L BERG

Certificate No.

Fees

918879

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— -30

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50

CHECK
CANCELEDLet-for 1/2 7/12
2-10 81 7/12

NAME:

Ellen L. Berg

Certificate No.

918.879

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

PAYEE

Emil Berg

FILE No. XC-964-603

died- 12-6-1915

FILE No. AC-860-172

Anna S Berg-widow
Backus Minn.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
all cards will be retained by Final Adj. Accts. Section - P 520 - Veterans Adm. Bldg.		

cds called as payment
is to be made

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Berg Emma

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

768895

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier

Henry Berg

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pri 9.11 Penn. Cav.

40

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Quig	12	Oct 16-1913	JAN 12 1914	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	May 24-1917	Sept. 10-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
For	\$10 fee		Thomas Mallison			

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

PAYEE FILE No.

..... FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1923

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Emma Berg* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *768895*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 20 25 30* Remarks: *PAID 12 1900*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 38	1911. 1 1 38	1915. 1 1 38	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 30	1927. 1 1 30
1907. 2 2 38	1911. 2 2 38	1915. 2 2 38	1919. 2 2 75	1923. 2 2 30	1927. 2 2 30
1907. 3 3 38	1911. 3 3 38	1915. 3 3 38	1919. 3 3 75	1923. 3 3 30	1927. 3 3 30
1907. 4 4 38	1911. 4 4 38	1915. 4 4 38	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 75	1924. 1 1 30	1928. 1 1 30
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 2 36	1916. 2 2 36	1920. 2 2 75	1924. 2 2 30	1928. 2 2 30
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 3 36	1916. 3 3 36	1920. 3 3 75	1924. 3 3 30	1928. 3 3 30
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 75	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 1 36	1921. 1 1 90	1925. 1 1 30	1929. 1 1 30
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 2 36	1917. 2 2 36	1921. 2 2 90	1925. 2 2 30	1929. 2 2 30
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 3 36	1917. 3 3 36	1921. 3 3 90	1925. 3 3 30	1929. 3 3 30
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1 36	1922. 1 1 90	1926. 1 1 30	1930. 1 1 30
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 2 36	1918. 2 2 36	1922. 2 2 90	1926. 2 2 30	1930. 2 2 30
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 3 36	1918. 3 3 36	1922. 3 3 90	1926. 3 3 30	1930. 3 3 30
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME Berg Emma		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 944651	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Peter			
Service Muson A 2nd Bn 16 U S Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 22 1923	Jan 28 1924			
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> 1 30 JUL 9 1927 </div>						
Died <i>June 11, 1927</i> Reported Remarks:						

NAME: Berg, Eva M.		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 926,326	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act July 18, 1918.
Name of Soldier: Edward O.			
Service: Priv H, 1st South Dakota Inf.			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 13, 1920	Jan 5, 1923	Lloyd V.	May 13, 1920	Feb 13/32
	20	Sept 1, 1922		Oliver De F.	" "	Nov 3/34
Fees: None						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				JAN 17 1923		

NAME Emma Berg

Certificate No. 944651

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PROPERTY OFFICE														
JANUARY		4 30		4 30	4 30									6-6871
FEBRUARY	7 42	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								CHECK CANCELED
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Eva M. Berg

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1 1922

Certificate No. 926,326

Last paid to:				Rate: 20 + 8				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Berg Frank* (3-P. A. 1.) 1762

Certificate No. *335939* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pr. 24 Battery Ind L A* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Rheum n. sig. des heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1st	1st	Jan 1 1915	22 June 15	30	30	Sept 20	13 Aug 13
2nd	2nd	19 1915	23 30 Sept 15				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIAN TERRITORY, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 31-1918* Bureau notified: *Feb 4 1918* Clerk No. *5980983* Dated *1918* Cane

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.L. 1599* Home: 6-681

NAME: *- Berg Frank E.* ACT OF JUNE 6, 1920 69214 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10095-81* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: *Pri A 1 N.D.*

Disability: *G. S. Wd. L. leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORG 6</i>		<i>Dec 9-1899</i>	<i>Aug 24-1900</i>				
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>Aug. 15. 1922</i>	<i>Sept. 7. 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. NO 122 1922*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6273* Home: OCT 3 1922 6-681

NAME: *Frank Berg* Certificate No. *335837*

Last paid to: Rate: *23* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2	6	11		2	4	51		2				2				2			
3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3				3				3			
4				4	7	51		4	Inc. 5780			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1	13	51		1	4	69		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2	13	51		2	4	69		2				2				2			
3				3	7	51		3	4	69		3				3				3			
4				4	13	51		4	4	69		4	Inc.			4				4			
1909.	1			1	15	51		1	4	69		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2	4	51		2	4	69		2				2				2			
3				3	4	51		3	4	69		3				3				3			
4				4	Inc. 5780			4	4	69		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1	4	51		1	4	69		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2	51			2	4	69		2				2				2			
3				3	51			3				3				3				3			
4				4	4	51		4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Frank E. Berg* Certificate No. *1009581*

Last paid to: Rate: *6 12* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4 12	1927.	1		
2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2			
3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	11	22	21 80	3			
4				4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12	8	12	4			
1908.	1			1	8	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	12		1			
2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2			
3				3	13	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3			
4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4			
1909.	1			1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1				1			
2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2			
3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3			
4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4			
1910.	1			1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1				1			
2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2			
3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3			
4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4			

4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to is. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berg Franziska* 81367

Certificate No. *658571* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 9, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri. M. 1 Minn. A. A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>18 Sept. 1908</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees: *\$10 fee to J. C. De Putron Sec.*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 24, 1920* Bureau notified *OCT 25 1920*

Remarks: *Widow*

Former Roll No. JAN 12 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Berg Frederica* 5264

Certificate No. *98885* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *GENERAL 1917*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *PE 70 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1219</i>	<i>Mar 56</i>	<i>30 Aug 67</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified *MAR 21 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-682

NAME: *Franziska Berg* Certificate No. *658571*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 36-30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 <i>25 26 40</i>	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 85	3	3
4 14 36	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 80	4	4
1 12 36	1	1 4 36	1 <i>GROUP</i>	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12 36	2	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 10 36	3	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 4	4 4 60	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 36	1 4 74.60	1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Frederica Berg* Certificate No. *98885*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 1 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 <i>GROUP</i>	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1	1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 1 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 1 36	1	1	1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 1 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 4 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 4 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Berg Frederick</i>		57665 ^(1-P. A. 1.) / ₈	
Certificate No. <i>689005</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:
Service: <i>Pri B 4 Hrs. Car.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Eng 12</i>		<i>Jan. 16-1891</i>	<i>Dec. 4-1891</i>
<i>Wood</i>			<i>26 Feb 10</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb 09</i>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Pay to wid Emma</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>4351</i>		Home: <i>Nat'l Home</i>	

NAME: <i>Berg Frederick</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>200416</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>Pri 37 36 2 1/2</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE 15</i>		<i>MAY 27 1907</i>	<i>JAN 7 1908</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Date unknown</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 2 1908</i>	
Remarks: <i>Bureau Card dated Apr 22 1908</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Frederick Berg</i>				Certificate No. <i>689045</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>1/2</i>			
Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

17/3

Nat'l Home.

1 JAN 4 1909

MILWAUKEE

NAME: <i>Frederick Berg</i>				Certificate No. <i>800416</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>1/5</i>			
Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1/2 16.00

14 45-

GRAND 2

NAME: *Berg, Frederick C.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *977.874* ARMY INVALID. DEAD-REPT'D *AUG 28 1911* 2412
 Service: *Pri. A. 28, Wis.* Law: *ACT FEB. 28, 1906*
 Disability: ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>28 Feb '07</i>	<i>MAY 23 1907</i>					
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>7 Nov '07</i>	<i>10 Feb 08</i>					
<i>Remb</i>		<i>FEB 1 1912</i>					

Fees: ...

Transferred from: ... Transferred to: ...

Died: *12 Aug 1911* Bureau notified: *Aug 4/11*
 Remarks: *Imp's claimant Arthur E Simpson* DEAD-REPT'D *AUG 28 11* *Fort Collins Col*
7th Mt Dist

Former Roll No. *4423* Home: ...
 Act June 27-93

NAME: *Berg, Gustavus W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *316039* ARMY INVALID. 43031
 Service: *Pri G, 44 Wis* Law: ...
 Disability: *Dis. of stomach, lungs and bowels*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>17 July 1907</i>	<i>3 Oct 1907</i>		<i>Inc 15⁵⁰</i>	<i>July 4 1914</i>	<i>NOV 3 1914</i>	
<i>Inc 13⁵⁰</i>	<i>June 1, 1912</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>Inc 19</i>	<i>July 4 1918</i>		
				<i>Inc 22⁵⁰</i>	<i>July 4 1923</i>		

Fees: ...

Transferred from: ... Transferred to: *Julia H. Berg*
 Died: *July 5, 1916 (2888)* Bureau notified: *1916* *Onalaska, Wis*
 Remarks: *Check No. 2594760 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.*
 Home: *OCT 19 1917*

NAME: Frederick C. Berg Certificate No. 977.874

Last paid for: 1007 Rate: 10 12 15 REAR. REPT'D Aug 28 1

Remarks: MILWAUKEE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11/6	2 40		2	10	45		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	7	45		3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		
	1	28	36		1	1/2	1/50		1				1				1		
1908.	2	10	45	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
	1	12	45		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	13	45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	17	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
	1	8	45		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	12	45	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Gustavus W. Berg Certificate No. 316039

Last paid for: 12 13 55 Rate: 12 13 55 Remarks: TO DATE OF DEATH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	46 50		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	6	36		1		46 50		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	46 50	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	46 50		3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	36		4		46 50		4				4		
	1	6	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2	8	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4	40 50		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	6	36		1		40 50		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2		40 50	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	40 50		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	40 50		4				4				4		

NAME: *Berg, Halver S. alias Alver R. Albert* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *876469* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
 Service: *Pri I, 14 Minn*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	18	11 Nov 1907	NOV 23 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
"	19	7 June 1913	26 July 1913				
"	22	16 Mar 1918	26 " 1913				

Fees: **E. E. M** Died: *Sept. 21, 1919* Accrued order dated *Mar 12, 1920*
 payable to widow: *Thorborg Berg*
Granite Falls, Minn.

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Remarks: *Sept. 21, 1919* Bureau notified: *U. S. A.*

Former Roll No. *4262* Home: **APR 3 1920** 6-681

NAME **Berg, Hannah C** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **507279** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Joseph E**

Service **Pt 16 Batty Ohio V L A**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died *Feb. 6, 1925* Reported **MAR 11 1925**

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6574

NAME: *Berg Hannah C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *507277* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920* *5305*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph B.*

Service: *Co. 16 Batty C. S. L. A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>22 May 1900</i>	<i>9 Feb 1901</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1916

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3, 5 JUL 1 1910* 6-679

NAME: *Berg Hartman* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *62201* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *1st. Co. 208 12*

Disability: *C. S. W. left lung*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 May 1886</i>	<i>27 Apr 1887</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *414 G. H.* Home: 6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Hannah C. Berg Set of Apr. 19, 1908. 5305 Certificate No. 577277

Last paid to: Rate: 12 = 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 9	4 90
2		2	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 10	4 30
3		3 13	36	3	36	3 4	75	3 11	4 30
4		4 12	36	4 4	36	4 4	75	4 12	4 30
1 13 24		1 12	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 31	4 30
2		2 12	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 32	4 30
3 16 36		3 12		3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3 33	4 30
4		4 4		4 4	36	4 4	90	4 34	4 30
1 12 86		1 1		1 4	60	1 4	90	1 35	
2 15 96		2 2	36	2 4	60	2 4	90	2 36	
3 15 36		3 4	36	3 4	60	3 4	90	3 37	
4	36	4	36	4 4	69.67	4 4	90	4 38	
1 11 36		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	90	1 39	
2 16		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2 40	
3 13 36		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3 41	
4		4 4		4 4	75	4 4	90	4 42	

By name - Cottage Grove Oregon. 1-4-17

GROUP 3 PAID 3 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Hartman Berg Certificate No. 62201

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 2.4 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3 11 11		3		3		3		3	
4 10		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2 7		2		2		2		2	
3 10		3		3		3		3	
4 8		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

PITTSBURGH

NAME: *Berg, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *55536* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *1st Cavalry Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	10 May 1910	5 May 1911				
Restor. & Reiss	24	Aug 13-1912	JAN 12 1914				
and ending Oct. 4-1913 date of death.							
payable to Emma Berg. widow							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: 4 Oct 1913		Bureau notified: 29 Oct 1913					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>55536</i> June 27, 1890,				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Berg, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *55536* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *1st Cavalry Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1897.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	10 May 1910	5 May 1911				
	15	23 Sept 1908	27 Oct 1908		25	23 May 1912	28 Oct 1912
					30	4 July 1913	11 Aug 1913
					40	JUN 18	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: June 21, 1921		Bureau notified: AUG 16 1921					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>55536</i> JUN-27-1890				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Henry Perry* Certificate No. *2514516*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12 216* Remarks: *AST JUNE 27, 1898.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>20 189 20</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Henry Perry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *555284*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *15 30 40 50* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1		
	2		<i>6 7</i>		2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 151</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		
	2		<i>6 7</i>		2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>15</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>90</i>		4		<i>120</i>		4				4		

NAME: T. Berg. Henry ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1081601 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Blacksmith R. 5 U.S.R.C. Mo. Inf. 9th H. 4 Mo. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pres.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>21 Nov. 1910</u>	<u>21 Jan. 1911</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Nov 4 1915</u>	<u>Jan 31 1916</u>
<u>Pres</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>31 May 1912</u>	<u>3 Oct 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: May 3, 1917 Bureau notified: JUL 20 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4552697 Dated UL 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. A. J. Home: Oakmont, Pa. 6-681

NAME: T. Berg. Henry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 10540 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27 1900

Service: Blacksmith R. 5 U.S.R.C. Mo. Inf. 9th H. 4 Mo. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Sept 1904</u>	<u>20 Oct 1904</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1455 Home: 6-681

NAME: Henry Beng Certificate No. 1057601

Last paid to: 4-11-12 Rate: 15.20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	28	4.30	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	8.00		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	72		4				4		
	1				1	10/22/17			1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	GROUP			4				4		
	1				1	4	60		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Henry Beng Certificate No. 1057601

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Berg Herman R (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1217647

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt U S Marine Cps

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Nov 6 1922	Jan 20 1923				

Fees: None

Group 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: JAN 27 1923 6-677

NAME: Berg Ida Sophia (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 8878

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Edwards

Service: Dr. Troop B. 8 U. S. Cav - Sioux Campaign

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Apr 15. 1918	Apr 9. 1919			

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1010

6-679

NAME: Herman R Berg										Certificate No. 1217647									
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1 7/8 2320	2		
	3				3				3				3			8 8 12	3		
	4				4				4				4			3 B-4 12	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Ida Sophia Berg										Certificate No. 8878									
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			4 9 4 36	2		
	3				3				3				3			4 36	3		
	4				4				4				4			4 36	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			4 36	1		
	2				2				2				2			4 36	2		
	3				3				3				3			4 36	3		
	4				4				4				4			4 36	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			4 36	1		
	2				2				2				2			4 36	2		
	3				3				3				3			4 36	3		
	4				4				4				4			4 36	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			4 36	1		
	2				2				2				2			4 36	2		
	3				3				3				3			GROUP 3 PAID	3		
	4				4				4				4			TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berg Jacob* 3056

Certificate No. *399 800* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1411 MAY 11 1907*

Service: *Pvt A 10 Minn*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>Feb 20 07</i>	MAR 22 1907		30	<i>May 28, 1912</i>	<i>MAY 1 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	20	<i>28 May 09</i>	JUN 9 1909				
<i>Allyl</i>	20		<i>March 17 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Bureau notified: *MAR 4 - 1918*

Died: *Jan. 25, 1918 (Letter)*

Remarks:

1085

Former Roll No. *5417* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berg Jacob* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1900

Certificate No. *107777* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Pvt A 10 Minn*

Disability: *Can't draw over 2000*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	12	<i>Oct 5 1920</i>	<i>Oct 25 1921</i>				
<i>Fees</i>		<i>Nov 15 1921</i>					

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh** Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *NOV 4 1921*

6-681

NAME: Jacob Berg Certificate No. 399800

Last paid to: JAN 4 1907 Rate: 15 20 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2	10	40	10	2	5	60	2	4	90	2			2			2			2				
3	10	45	3	7	60	3	4	90	3			3			3			3					
4	9	45	4	9	60	4	4	90	4			4			4			4					
1	8	45	1	8	60	1	4	90	1			1			1			1					
2	17	45	2	8	60	2	4	90	2			2			2			2					
3	17	45	3	8	60	3	4	90	3			3			3			3					
4	15	45	4	18	60	4	4	90	4			4			4			4					
1	12	45	1			1	4	90	1			1			1			1					
2	13	45	2			2	4	90	2			2			2			2					
3	16	51	3	4	90	3	4	90	3			3			3			3					
4	11	60	4	4		4	4	90	4			4			4			4					
1	8	60	1	4	90	1	4	90	1			1			1			1					
2	12	60	2	4	90	2			2			2			2			2					
3	8	60	3	4	90	3	GROUP 1		3			3			3			3					
4	10	60	4	4	90	4			4			4			4			4					

NAME: Jacob Berg Certificate No. 1000011

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 Rate: 4 12 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18		1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	24	1927.	1		
2			2	8		2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	12	2					
3			3	8		3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	12	3					
4			4	7		4		18	4	4	18	4	4	18	4	4		4					
1			1	8		1	4	18	1	4	18	1	4	18	1	4		1					
2			2	8		2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4		2					
3	9	18	3			3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	18	3			3					
4	7		4			4	4	18	4	4	18	4	4	18	4			4					
1	7		1	11		1	4	18	1	4	18	1	4	18	1			1					
2	6		2	4		2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	18	2			2					
3	0		3	4		3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	18	3			3					
4	9		4			4	4	18	4	4	18	4	4	18	4			4					
1	8		1		18	1	4	18	1	4	18	1	4	18	1			1					
2	5		2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	36	2			2					
3	4		3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	36	3			3					
4	7		4	4	18	4	4	18	4	4	18	4	4	36	4			4					

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: **BERG, JOHN** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **406889** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Private Company G, 15 Regiment Connecticut Volunteer Infantry.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	March 19 1908	April 4 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **AUG 2 1909 Form 3-728**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **3518 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890** Home: 6-681

NAME: *Carl Sch...* **MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1688118* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB 6, 1907**

Service: *1st Regt Me. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 11 1911</i>	<i>12 11 1911</i>			<i>25 12 1912</i>	<i>25 Apr 1913</i>
		<i>12 11 1911</i>	<i>11 May 1916</i>			<i>30 15 Apr. 1915</i>	
		<i>12 11 1911</i>	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 30 - 1920* Bureau notified: **FEB 20 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3154* **JUN 27 1890** Home: 6-681

NAME:

JOHN BERG

Certificate No.

406889

Last paid to:

MAR 4 1908

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 19 56	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 17 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 26	3	3	3	3	3
4 23	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 DEAD. GROUP 3	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1088598

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 20 40

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 5 78 17	2 4 120	2	2
3	3	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3
4	4	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1 6	1912. 1	1 4 90	1 4 120	1	1
2 6	2	2 4 90	2 GROUP 2	2	2
3 7	3	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 90	4	4	4
1909. 1 9	1913. 1	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 8	2 4 107 33	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 90	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 8 46 60	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 4 75	3 4 108	3	3	3
4	4 4 75	4 120	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Berg, alias John Barrick, John*

Certificate No. *1146, 4158* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *P 10 214 Pa Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mar 1907</i>	<i>13 May 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-691

3540 4697

NAME: *Berg, John A*

Certificate No. *1138, 953* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri H 43 Wis Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Sept 07</i>	<i>17 Oct 07</i>	<i>inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Sept 5 1915</i>	<i>NOV 19 1915</i>
	<i>22</i>		<i>29</i>		<i>22</i>	<i>Sept 5 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *1431-South 6th St. Louisville, Ky.*

Died *Oct 7, 1916* Accrued order dated *Jul. 16, 1917*
 payable to widow *Virginia P. Berg*

Remarks: *Oct 7, 1916 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *NOV 20 1916*

Former Roll No.

Home: *JUL 23 1917 DEC - 3 1915*

6-681

NAME: John Berg alias John Barrick 1992 B Certificate No. 1146458

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 12 A. M. 7	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 558	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 5/29 154 80	2	2	2	2	2
3 18	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 13	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10	2	2	2	2	2
3 13	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 11 S. E. R.	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 15	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: John A Berg Certificate No. 1138953

Last paid to: Rate: 12 15 19 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 46 50	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 5 36	2 4 46 50	2	2	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 46 50	3	3	3
4 28 10 00	4 5 36	4 4 38 50	4	4	4
1908. 1 3 36	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 16 36	2 5 36	2 4 57	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 8 36	3 4 57	3	3	3
4 11 36	4 12-11-15 40	4 4 57	4	4	4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 11 46 50	1917. 1 57	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 7 36	3 4	3 AUG 9 253	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1 4 46 50	1918. 1 4	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 46 50	2	2	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 46 50	3	3	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 46 50	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: Berg John Alfred (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 848395 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
 Service: Capt. K. 4 N. H. Inf.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	10	10 Jan 1908	MAY 19 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reissue	32	16 June 1910	JUL 20 1910				
Reissue	32	Jul 1, 1918	Oct 8, 1918				
Fees:							
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE, WIS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 6199 OCT 15 1918				Home: P.H. 4/24/15			

Act June 21-50 6-681

NAME: Berg John B. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 634050 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 Service: Capt. B 108 Pa. I. C. Inf.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	2 Apr 1907	23 Oct. 1907				
Reissue	32	17 May 1912	17 Dec 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:			
Died: July 12, 1918				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 145 + 505				Home: Nashville, Tenn.			

6-681

NAME: John Alfred Berg P.H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 848395
APR 1908 50 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1913.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	22	96 PH	1923.	1	13	150 PH	1927.	1		
2				2	12	72	2	1772 P.H.	2	18	96 PH	2	18	96 PH	2	12	50 PH	2					
3				3	5	72	3	17 72 PH	3	18	96 PH	3	18	96 PH	3	11	50 PH	3					
4				4	4	72	4	15 72 PH	4		96	4			4	12	12 50 PH	4					
1908.	1			1	11	72	1	16 72 PH	1	17	96 PH	1	17	96 PH	1	11	50 PH	1					
2				2	4	72	2	19 72 PH	2	17	96 PH	2	17	96 PH	2	14	50 PH	2					
3	6	30	80	3	5	72	3	18 72 PH	3	18	96 PH	3	18	96 PH	3	13	50 PH	3					
4	5	36		4	21	72 N.H.	4	14 72 PH	4	15	150 PH	4	15	150 PH	4								
1909.	1	4	30	1	14	N.H.	1	16 72 PH	1	17	150 PH	1	17	150 PH	1								
2	5	36		2	9	N.H.	2	18 72 PH	2	18	150 PH	2	18	150 PH	2								
3	6	36		3	14		3	17 72 PH	3	17	150 PH	3	17	150 PH	3								
4	4	36		4	13	72	4	17 72 PH	4	17	150 PH	4	17	150 PH	4								
1910.	1	7	30	1	11	72 N.H.	1	18 72 PH	1	13	150	1	13	150	1								
2	14	36	20	2	13	72 N.H.	2	19 72 PH	2	13	150 PH	2	13	150 PH	2								
3	15	36		3	12	72 N.H.	3	19 72 PH	3	19	72 PH	3	19	72 PH	3								
4	-	72		4	4	72	4	21 96 PH	4	21	96 PH	4	21	96 PH	4								

NAME: John T. Berg Certificate No. 034956
 Last paid to: 10/4/07 - 12 Rate: 15 22.50 32 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	5		2	4 67.50	2			2			2				
3				3	6	57.17	3	4 67.50	3			3			3				
4	11/8	17	50	4	5	60	4	4 67.50	4			4			4				
1908.	1	8		1	5		1	4 67.50	1			1			1				
2	8			2	5		2	4 67.50	2			2			2				
3	14			3	6		3	4 67.50	3			3			3				
4	9			4	7		4	4 67.50	4			4			4				
1909.	1	11		1	12/24	107.5	1	4 67.50	1			1			1				
2	8			2	4		2	4 67.50	2			2			2				
3	8			3	4		3	4 67.50	3			3			3				
4	6			4	4		4	4 67.50	4			4			4				
1910.	1	5		1	67.50		1	4 67.50	1			1			1				
2	8			2	4 67.50		2	4 67.50	2			2			2				
3	8			3	4 67.50		3	4 67.50	3			3			3				
4	8			4	4 67.50		4	4 103.60	4			4			4				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Berg John V.

Certificate No. 1197918 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Q M Sgt B 13th U S Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 27 1920	Jan 25 1922				

Fees: \$20 Henry W. Driscoll FEB 14 1922 *Appl 20 1922* Assured order dated *JAN 27 1923*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Beatrice Berg*
1127 Clay Ave E, Bronx,
New York City.

Died: *April 20 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 1 1922*

Remarks:

FEB 16 1923

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *John H. Beck*

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	JAN 8 - 1915		INCREASE	80	JAN 8 - 1915	MAR 6 - 1915
	40	JUN 10 1918					
	25	MAY 1 1920	<i>17 Oct 1912</i>	Inc.	EO	MAY 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
TOPEKA, KANS

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 15 1915** Home: **W.H.** 6-691

NAME		Berg, Joseph		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	782 574	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Pt K 8 Mo V Inf				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1 1920				
Inc	72	Aug. 15, 1922	April 30, 1923	April 4, 1925	37	APR 28 1925
				Remarks:		
				MAY 3 - 1923		

NAME		Berg Joseph F		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	893 965	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Asst Surgeon 28 N J V Inf				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	72	Jul 18 1922				
				Remarks:		
				Nov-2-1923		
				FEB 15 1924		
				43-Rock View Ave.		
				Plainfield.		
				N.J.		

Nov. 2, 23
payable to Ruth L. Berg

NAME JOSEPH BERG

Certificate No.

Fees 782574

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72 72
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-0871

JANUARY 9 WH 9 FE
FEBRUARY 9 WH 9 WH
MARCH 8 WH 9 FE
APRIL 1150 WH 9 WH 8 WH
MAY c 239.93 8 WH Dead
JUNE 972 WH 10 WH
JULY 10 WH 9 WH
AUGUST 14 WH 8 WH
SEPTEMBER 10 WH 9 WH
OCTOBER 9 WH 9 WH
NOVEMBER 9 WH 8 WH
DECEMBER 8 WH 9 WH

NAME JOSEPH F. BERG,

Certificate No.

Fees

893965

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY
FEBRUARY 27 6960 DEAD
MARCH
APRIL 4
MAY 4
JUNE 4 72
JULY 4 72
AUGUST 4 72
SEPTEMBER 4 72
OCTOBER 4 72 CHECK CANCELED
NOVEMBER 4 72
DECEMBER 4 72

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Joseph F. Berg

Certificate No. 893965 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Asst Surgeon 28 I. J. V. D. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1919**

Disability: Chr deaf & piles ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	3 Oct 1900	22 June 01	Inc.	72	July 18 1922	Feb 20 1923 ^c
Reis	32	Jan 3, 1920	Jan 24, 1920				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Berg, Joseph R.

Certificate No. 883816 ARMY INVALID Law: CIVIL WAR
(SPECIAL ACT)

Service: Pt I 89th, Indiana Inf & 16th Indpt Batty Ohio L Arty

Disability:

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Re- newal	50	Dec 23, 1924	Jan 27, 1925			May 11 - 1929 ck.	JUN 10 1929

Remarks:

TED 2-1925

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Berg, Julia H

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
832031

Service

Gustavus W

Pt G 44 Wis Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

March 13, 1924

APR 12 1924

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept 16 1916	Oct 5 1917	Jesse W.	Sept 16 1916	June 16 1921
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>None</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 19 1917-679

NAME: *Berg Julianus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1180.224* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *U. S. A. 15*

Disability: *Disease of ears*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>Mch 15. 1917</i>	<i>July 27. 1918</i>				

Fees: *\$25. Wilson & Co. pd 7/28/18*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *2508312-a*
18 DATE 9/4/21 MADE
PAYED 10/21/22.

Former Roll No. *AUG 6 1918* Home: *Dis Nov 14-22* 6-681

NAME: *Berg Kari* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *796.464* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Ole S. Berg*

Service: *Corporal Co. 7th Minnesota Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>March 25. 1915</i>	<i>September 18. 1915</i>			
		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10. W. H. Mills Atty. OCT 25 1915*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Julianus Berg</i>				Certificate No. <i>1180.224</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 6</i>				Remarks: <i>Regular Establishment</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <i>Kari Berg</i>				Certificate No. <i>796.464</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME Berg, Karl F.

(S-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1,473,695

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service Seaman U. S. Navy

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	20	Jan. 15, 1927	July 15, 1927		
Inc.	40	Feb. 11, 1928	Mar. 31, 1928		
Inc	50	Oct 1 1929	Oct 19 1929		

Died April 12, 1930 Reported MAY 26 1930

Remarks:

Died April 12, 1930

Accrued order dated OCT 1 1930

Payable to widow Ella C. Berg.

Olaf A. Halvorsen Gdn

17 Aldie St. Allston Mass

NAME: Berg, Leonard

Act of May 11, 1912

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 115984

ARMY INVALID.

Law: May 11, 1912

Service: P. E. 7 Q. 18

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	40	Nov 4-1918	Dec 31-1918				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 8, 1919

APR 7 1919

Notice: Lereuth

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 14 1919

Home:

G-681

NAME **Karl F. Berg**Certificate No. **1,473,695**Fee **No Fee****ACT MAY 1, 1926**✓**74**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	20 1927	40 1928	50 1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4	4	4				
FEBRUARY						4	4	4				
MARCH						4	4	4				
APRIL						4	4	4				
MAY						4	4	4				
JUNE						4	4	4				
JULY						4	4	4				
AUGUST						4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER						4	4	4				
OCTOBER						4	4	4				
NOVEMBER						4	4	4				
DECEMBER						4	4	4				

CHECK
CANCELED
CANCELEDyou sent
10/10/30

To date of death

NAME:

Leonard Berg**Act of May 11, 1912**

Certificate No.

115984

Last paid to:

Rate:

40

Remarks:

James M. Keller, Jr.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 90	1911. 1 9 90	1915. 1 12 90	1919. 1 7 120	1923. 1 1 120	1927. 1 1 120
2 9 90	2 9 90	2 16 90	2 16 90	2 16 90	2 16 90
3 9 90	3 9 90	3 18 90	3 18 90	3 18 90	3 18 90
4 9 90	4 9 90	4 18 90	4 18 90	4 18 90	4 18 90
1908. 1 4 2 90	1912. 1 4 2 90	1916. 1 4 2 90	1920. 1 4 2 90	1924. 1 4 2 90	1928. 1 4 2 90
2 4 2 90	2 4 2 90	2 4 2 90	2 4 2 90	2 4 2 90	2 4 2 90
3 4 2 90	3 4 2 90	3 4 2 90	3 4 2 90	3 4 2 90	3 4 2 90
4 4 2 90	4 4 2 90	4 4 2 90	4 4 2 90	4 4 2 90	4 4 2 90
1909. 1 10 40	1913. 1 10 40	1917. 1 10 40	1921. 1 10 40	1925. 1 10 40	1929. 1 10 40
2 10 40	2 10 40	2 10 40	2 10 40	2 10 40	2 10 40
3 10 40	3 10 40	3 10 40	3 10 40	3 10 40	3 10 40
4 10 40	4 10 40	4 10 40	4 10 40	4 10 40	4 10 40
1910. 1 10 90	1914. 1 10 90	1918. 1 10 90	1922. 1 10 90	1926. 1 10 90	1930. 1 10 90
2 10 90	2 10 90	2 10 90	2 10 90	2 10 90	2 10 90
3 10 90	3 10 90	3 10 90	3 10 90	3 10 90	3 10 90
4 10 90	4 10 90	4 10 90	4 10 90	4 10 90	4 10 90

NAME: Berg Lewis C. 5251 (3-P. A. 1.)
 43538 4000
 Certificate No. 275078 ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT
ACT FEB. 8th, 1907
 Service: Pvt. K. 28th and Prin. Music. 28th Wis. Inf.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	20 th Mar. 1907	DEC 9 1907	Pen	25	May 27, 1912	Jan 15, 1913
Inc.	15	10 th Sept 08	21 Oct 08	Inc.	30	23 Aug 1913	1 Oct. 1913
Reissue	21	7 th May, 1912	23 rd May, 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Dec 20 1919 Accrued order dated Dec 20 1919
 payable to widow Ellen Berg
 Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: 240 East Broadway
Owatonna
Minn
 Died: 9/5/19 Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law 5884 Home: DEC 1 1919

NAME: Berg Lewis H. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1212014 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5 1900
 Service: Pvt H 8th N Y Inf
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	May 25 1921	Nov 8 1922				

Fees: 220 Byington & Wilson Pd 11/25/22
GROUP 2
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: NOV 15 1922

NAME: Lewis C. Berg Certificate No. 275078

Last paid to: OCT 1907 Rate: 10 12 15 24 25 30 40 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	5	45		4		90		4	4 120		4			
	1	16	4893		1	8	45		1	4	90		1	13	8267				
1908.	2	10	36	1912.	2	5	45	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2		GROUP	1924.	2		
	3	8	36		3	5	6150		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	8	72		4		90		4				4		
	1	7	45		1	4	72		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	7	45	1913.	2		75	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	683		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	8	45		1		90		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	6	45	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3		90		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4		128		4				4		

NAME: LEWIS H. BERG Certificate No. 1212014

Last paid to: Rate: 18 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1970

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1923. 11 25 311 40
1924. 7 6 18
1 4 18
2 4
3 4 15

Trans. to
Payment Card.

NAME 30		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. Berg, Louise E		ARMY WIDOW	
811879			
Name of Soldier Henry A. D.		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Muscn I 155 Ind Inf		6-5574	
ISSUES 30		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	30
Died <i>Jan. 14, 1928</i>			
Reported FEB 14 1928			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Berg Louise E</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>811879</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry A. D.</i>			
Service: <i>Muscn I 155 Ind Inf</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES 72		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>Feb 1</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
6-679			

NAME LOUISE E BERG

Certificate No.

811879

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK

CANCELED

CANCELED

A-3-1081 7/8/28

NAME:

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 13, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 2																TO AD...			

6-681

NAME Berg, Margaret

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

560420

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Frank J.

Service

Pt D 9 Ill. Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 16, 1925

JUN 9 1925

NAME:

Berg, Margaret

~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

81671

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

560420

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Frank J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt D, 9 Ill Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	Oct 1903			
Res	20	Aug 31 1916	Sept 27 1916			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
For:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1613

OCT 11 1940

NAME

Certificate No.

MARGARET BERG

Fees

560420

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30
 FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30
 MARCH 4 4 30 4 30
 APRIL 4 4 30 4 30
 MAY 4 4 30 4 30
 JUNE 4 30 4 30 ~~4 30~~
 JULY 4 30 4 30
 AUGUST 4 30 4 30
 SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30
 OCTOBER 4 30 4 30
 NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30
 DECEMBER 4 30 4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Margaret Berg

Certificate No.

560420

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

---SPECIAL ACT---

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 75	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 4 75	1 6 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 85.50	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 90	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1	1
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
GROUP 1 PAID					
10 JULY 4, 1922					

NAME Berg, Margaret

(3-P. A. 4)

CERTIFICATE NO. 1 617 161

ARMY DEPENDENT

LAW: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

NAME OF SOLDIER Adolph F Berg, alias Otto Berg

(Mother)

SERVICE Pvt Co.B. 13th U. S. Inf.

ISSUES

6-7571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	June 21, 1928	June 18, 1929				

DIED

REPORTED

REMARKS:

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

(3-P. A. 2.)

923

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Sept 9-1902	April 21-1903			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

12/21/09 P.M

Bureau notified:

OCT 26 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

261

6-679

NAME Margaret Berg

CERTIFICATE NO. 1 617 161

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

FEES No Fee

(MOTHER)

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1935 6-7571

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	12	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY,									4 12				
FEBRUARY,									4 12				
MARCH,									4 12				
APRIL,									4 12				
MAY,									4 12				
JUNE,									4 12				
JULY,								6-149- ⁵ ₂₀	4 12				
AUGUST,								4 12	4 12				
SEPTEMBER,								4	4 12				
OCTOBER,								4	4 12				
NOVEMBER,								4	4 12	CHECK CANCELED	2.10/30.		
DECEMBER,								4					

NAME:

923

Maria Berg

Certificate No.

550.872

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	2	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Berg Maria (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 987-25 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 18, 1918.

Name of Soldier: August ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Service: Q 12 13-015 En

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	1920	<u>August</u>	<u>Sept 1 1922</u>	<u>1921</u>
Fees: <u>H 13 20 1921</u>				6 1920		
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Berg Marie (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 420, 428 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Pasmus

Service: Q 6 1 New Car

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	20 July 95	25 Feb 96			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <u>7652</u>						

6-679

NAME: Marie Berg Certificate No. 1241

Last paid to: Rate: 20 Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

4 GROUP 1 PAID 4
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Marie Berg Certificate No. 1241

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 420428

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME Berg, Mary

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 449247

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George O

Service

Pt L 1 Ohio V L A

6-5574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

General Law

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		17 25 Aug 1892	12 Mch 1898	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 9 36 2 3 8 36 4 1 8 36 2 3 9 36 4 4. 1 4 2 4 36 3 4 4 1 4 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 3 4 36 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36	1915. 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 36 1 4 36 2 4 36 3 4 30 4 4 36 1 4 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 36 1 4 2 4 36 3 4 36 4 4 61 ¹³ 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 85.50 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90	1923. 1 4 90 2 4 30 3 4 4 4 1 4 30 2 4 30 3 4 30 4 4 30 5 4 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4 1 4 2 4 3 4 4 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME: <i>Berg Mary J.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>833.121</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>3, 1908.</i> ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		
Name of Soldier: <i>David</i>						
Service: <i>Sergt 10 87th Illinois Inf.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>October 5, 1916</i>	<i>October 29, 1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>101001</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 1917 (Am)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 18 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. NOV 5 1917 6-679						

NAME <i>Berg, Mary M</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <i>457340</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act May 22, 1920</i> <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>		
Name of Soldier <i>John J</i>						
Service <i>Pt Balto Batty Md V L A</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				
Died <i>May 9, 1930.</i>						
Reported				<i>JUN 12 1930</i>		
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Mary J. Berg</i>				Certificate No. <i>833121</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 205.</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NOV 21/43 ⁶⁰
 1 4 74.13
 2 75

6-531

NAME **MARY M. BERG,**
 Certificate No. **457340**
 Fees

Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
 CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Berg Mary M.* MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *457340* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John J. Berg.*

Service: *Regt. Balto. Battery and Vol L A*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	16 Dec 1893.	8 Jan 1898.	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1900.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC.	25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *472* OCT 30 1916

5637 (3-P. A. 1.) 43659

NAME: *Berg Ole T.*

Certificate No. *796001* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Corpl G. 7 Minn*

Disability: *Malarial poisoning. Chr. diarrhoea, Res. Dis. rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	24 Feb 1892	20 July 1892	Inc	30	16 July 1918	18 Aug 1913
	18	29	7				E. E. M
Inc.	24	16 July 1913.	18 Aug 1913				

Fees: Died *Feb. 22 1915* Accrued order dated *Sept. 18. 1915*

payable to widow *Kari Berg*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *R#5, Jumbrota, Minn.*

Died: *2/22/15* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6348* Home: **OCT 4 1915**

NAME: Mary M. Berg Certificate No. 457340

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of Jan. 10, 1907~~

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2	6			2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	5			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4	6			4	7			4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	
	1	6			1	7			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30
1908.	2	5	30	1912.	2	5		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3	8			3	6		1917.	3	4	36		3	4		1925.	3	4	30
	4	7			4	7			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30
	1	8			1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1	4	
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	1		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	9			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
	1	7			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	9			3	4	38		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 1, 1922

NAME: Ole T. Berg Certificate No. 796001

Last paid to: Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	25	39.20		4				4		
	1				1		36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	5	30		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
	1	6	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	14	36	1913.	2		54	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4		69.60		4				4				4		
	1	3	36		1		72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	1	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	5	30		4	4	72		4				4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 5)

NAME **Berg, Oskar**

Certificate No. **1,534,986** **NAVY INVALID** Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1926**

Service **Seaman U. S. Navy**

Disability

6-6576

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	12	March 30, 1926	Sept. 7, 1926		
	20	June 4, 1926			

Died *Feb. 21, 1929* Reported **APR 3 1929**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lisa Pauline* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *558,888* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Simon*

Service: *Jan 12, 1915*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Apr 17, 1915	June 18			

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY,** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 20, 1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1915**

Remarks:

Reimbursement order dated 7/1/15

Former Roll No. *712*

6-679

NAME **Oskar Berg**

Certificate No. **1,534,986**

Fees **✓\$20. Edward F. Schulz OCT 5 1926**

1CT MAY 1, 1926

RATE—				20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4	4						
FEBRUARY				4	4	4						
MARCH				4	4	4						
APRIL				4	4	4						
MAY				4	4	4						
JUNE				4	4	4						
JULY				4	4	4						
AUGUST				4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4						
OCTOBER				4	4	4						
NOVEMBER				4	4	4						
DECEMBER				4	4	4						

NAME:

Certificate No.

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amon.t.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36 ✓	1915. 1 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11 36	2 36	2	2	2
3	3 8 36	3 30 80	3	3	3
4	4 7 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 8 36	1	1	1	1
2	2 7 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 19 36 ✓	3	3	3	3
4	4 11 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 36	1	1	1	1
2	2 4 36 ✓	2	2	2	2
3	3 9 36 ✓	3 36	3	3	3
4	4 8 36	4 36	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4	1	1	1	1
2	2 12 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 10 36 ✓	4 4	4	4	4

NAME: *Berg, Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *282051* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *2 cl Mus Co 4 US Cav*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Incl 24</i>		<i>12 mar 1902</i>	<i>24 Sept 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 10/08* Bureau notified: *July 6/08*

Remarks: *783 E Santa Clara St. San Jose Cal.*

Former Roll No. *421/12 - 64/2* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Berg, Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *461794* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *11th Reg 7th Cav 1st Div*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>		<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>20 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *28 July 1908* Bureau notified: *8/12/08*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *4556 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Peter Berg</i>				Certificate No. <i>282051</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	6	72		4		
	1	5	72		1		
1908.	2	5	72	1912.	2		
	3				3		
					4		
	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: <i>Peter Berg</i>				Certificate No. <i>461774</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2		740		2		
	3		45		3		
	4		45		4		
	1		6		1		
1908.	2		12 45	1912.	2		
	3		DIED 28		3		
	4		acc. pd. 1000		4		
	1		201 P 2	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME

Berg, Peter

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1085 104

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Musc A. 2 Battln 16 U S Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				December 7, 1923	
				Remarks: 3-10812			
Dec. 7. 23 Emma Berg				157-Redman St. Cincinnati Ohio.			

NAME:

Berg, Peter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1085 104

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Musc A. 2 Btn 16 U S Inf

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

BY ORDER OF HON. COMMISSIONER

ISSUES:

JULY 24, 1912

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Org.	30	JUN 10 1918		Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1920	
25	21	JULY 18					
30	21	JULY 23					
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: Columbus.				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Hom. W			

6-681

NAME PETER BERG

Certificate No.

1085104

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 50 CHECK
2/5/67 CANCELLED
2/5/67

DEAD

4

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Peter Berg

Certificate No.

1085104

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12 16~~ 30 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 14 36 ✓	1911. 1 14 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2	2 14 36	2 4 57	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3	3 14 36	3 4 57	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 57	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 14 36	1912. 1 14 36	1 4 57	1 4 90	1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 14 36	2 4 57	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3	3 14 36	3 4 57	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 57	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 15 36	1913. 1 12 36	1 4 57	1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1
2 15 36	2 14 36	2 4 57	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3 15 36	3 10 48	3 4 57	3 4 150		3
4 15 36	4 10 48	4 4 57	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 14 36	1 27 48	1 4 57	1 4 150		1930. 1
2	2 48	2 4 57	2 4 150		2
3 14 36	3 52 30	3 4 87 80	3 4 150		3
4	4 4 57	4 4 90	4 4 150		4

NAME: *Berg Philip* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *419075* ARMY INVALID. Law: *26880919*
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
~~ACT OF FEB 16, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. C-22 Mich. V. L.*

Disability: *T*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>18 June 07</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 20 1912</i>	<i>DEC 17 1912</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *June 6, 1920* Bureau notified: *3-10-20* 3 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3285 G. L.* Home: *2468* 6-681

NAME: *Berg Philip* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *910068* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Pvt. H 64 N.Y. V. L.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Apr 04</i>	<i>19 Aug 04</i>				
<i>Reid</i>	<i>1350</i>	<i>10 June</i>	<i>12 8 April 13</i>				
	<i>1550</i>	<i>14 July</i>	<i>14</i>				
	<i>19</i>	<i>14 July</i>	<i>18</i>				
	<i>2250</i>	<i>14 July</i>	<i>23</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *7548 E. 61" St.*

Died: *Sept. 9, 1915* Bureau notified: *DEC 18 1915* Health reported by P. M. *Cleveland O*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3366* Home: 6-681

NAME: Philip Berg				Certificate No. 419075			
Last paid to: JUN 4 1907		Rate: 47.20 40		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 10	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120
2 8 15	9.60	2 6 61		2 4 90		2 4 120	
3 11		3 7 60		3 4 90		3 4 120	
4 21	60	4 7 60		4 4 90		4 4 120	
1 7	80	1 6 51		1 4 90		1 4 120	
1908. 2	8 60	1912. 2	4 60	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120
3 5	60	3 6 60		3 4 90		3 161	
4		4 4 60		4 4 90		GROUP	
1 5	60	1 4 90		1 4 90		1	
1909. 2	8 60	1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	
3 7	60	3 4 90		3 4 90		3	
4 8	60	4 4 90		4 4 90		4	
1 7	60	1 4 90		1 4 90		1	
1910. 2	9 60	1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	
3 7	60	3 4 90		3 4 118		3	
4 8	10	4 4 90		4 4 120		4	

NAME: Philip Berg				Certificate No. 910068			
Last paid to:		Rate: 42.12 15.50		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 46.50	1919. 1	
2		2		2 4 46.50		2	
3		3 7 36		3 4 46.50		3	
4		4 36		4 4 46.50		4	
1 9	36	1 9 36		GROUP		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
3		3 9 36		3		3	
4		4 4 77 13.20		4		4	
1 9	36	1 36		1		1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
3 9 36		3 40.50		3		3	
4		4 4		4		4	
1 9	36	1 40.50		1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	40.50	1918. 2		1922. 2	
3 9 36		3 5 43.83		3		3	
4		4 4 46.50		4		4	

NAME: *Serg Phillip* (3-P. A. 1.) *1527*

Certificate No. *287649* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: *P S & T 52 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pres 12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>Nov 07</i>	<i>INC 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 2-1914</i>	<i>Oct. 10-1914</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>July 09</i>	<i>26 July 10</i>				
<i>Pres 12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>OCT 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *Aug. 29. 1917.* Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *992878* Home: *Barbara* *5/16/18*

6-681

NAME: *Berg.* *Priscilla A.* (3-P. A. 2.) *DECEASED*

Certificate No. *339,449* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *P. B. 142 Pa. Vols.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 Oct. '90</i>	<i>4 Aug. '92</i>

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Died: *June 1914. D3.* Bureau notified: *Sept. 17. 1914.*

Remarks: *Nooksack, Wash.* Check No. *544269.* Dated *4 Sept. 1914* Canceled

Former Roll No. *9/15 - 310/14 - 17/3 - 14/13*

6-679

NAME: <i>Phillip Berg</i>				Certificate No. <i>287649</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>12-15-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45	
	2				2	6 45	
	3			1915.	1	4 90	
	4		26 31 07		2	4 90	
1908.	1		6 36		3	4 90	
	2		9 36		4	4 90	
	3		6 36	1916.	1	4 90	
	4		10 36		2	4 90	
1909.	1		6 36		3	4 90	
	2		11 36		4	4 90	
	3		11 38	1917.	1	4 90	
	4		6 45		2	4 90	
1910.	1		7 45		3	4 90	
	2		13 45		4	4 90	
	3		12 45	1918.	1	4 90	
	4		7 45		2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
	</						

NAME: *Berg, Roda H.* 82233 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *559.413* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick R*

Service: *Capt C. 15 Wis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>Sept 9-1903</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21.39*

6-679

NAME: *Berg Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1075.691* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corpl E. 6 nys md. + Pa E 6 n yn gd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 mch 07</i>	<i>6 April 07</i>
<i>Ins</i>	<i>15.21</i>	<i>20 May 07</i>	<i>16 Jan 08</i>
REISSUE	<i>21</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>FEB 25 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 19. 1917*

Bureau notified: *FEB 19*

Remarks: *Check No. 3448176 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.*
Jan 19 1917
imbursement order dated June 25-20
payable to Bernard Berg

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Roda H Berg Certificate No. 559413

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 1/2 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel Berg Certificate No. 1075691

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 1/2 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7	33 82		2	5	45		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	7	45		3	4	63		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	7	45		4	4	63		4				4		
1908.	1	6	60 45	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	45		2	6	45		2	4	63		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	7	45		3	4	63		3	7 1/2	53 20		3		
	4	10	45		4	7	45		4	4	63		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	48 45	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2		63		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3		63		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	63		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Berg, Samuel R.

Certificate No. 332865 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL AAV

Service: Cpl. D 40" Ill. V-I

Disability: Dis of lungs & res dis of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	3	Sept 1902	23 Jan 1903				
242	June	1909	10 July 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topoka, Kans.

Transferred to: Wash. D.C.

Died: Dec. 9, 1915 Bureau notified: DEC 23 1915 B-7087 Group 2 to Group 3 JUN 11 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2602 Home: 16/15-11/15

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Berg, Sarah A.

Certificate No. 662,695 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1905

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: PCN 156 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>27 May 1908</u>	<u>19 Oct 1908</u>	<u>Gov</u>	<u>27 May 1908</u>	<u>27 Aug 1910</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>		<u>20 Dec 1912</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: APRIL 28 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Samuel R. Berg				Certificate No. 332865			
Last paid to: Rate: 24				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4 72		1919. 1	
2		2 8		2 7 34 WH		2	
3		3 8		3 16 72 WH		3	
4		4 8		4 6 72 WH		4	
1908. 1		1 8		1		1923. 1	
2		2 8		2		2	
3		3 8		3		3	
4		4 8		4		4	
1909. 1		1 4		1		1924. 1	
2 8		2 4		2		2	
3 8		3 4		3		3	
4 8		4 4 72		4		4	
1910. 1		1 4 72		1		1925. 1	
2 6		2 4 72		2		2	
3 6		3 4 72		3		3	
4 7		4 4 72		4		4	

NAME: Sarah A. Berg				1662			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Certificate No. 662695			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 13 N. D. B.		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2 14 HEO		2		2	
3		3 14 HEO		3		3	
4		4 17 36		4		4	
1908. 1		1 19 LEG		1		1923. 1	
2		2 18		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4 11 59 27		4		4		4	
1909. 1 11 SER		1 4 L Q		1		1924. 1	
2 12 JHT		2		2		2	
3 10		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 12 N T		1		1		1925. 1	
2 4 15 42		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4 39 60		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Berg, Thorborg ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 884.729 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 105

Name of Soldier: Halvor S. Berg & Alver B. Albert.

Service: Priv 1 1/4 Minnesota Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	25	October 31, 1919	March 13, 1920			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: 105 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 3 1920 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Berg, Thuri ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 112482 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 105 FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Ole K. Gladstad ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Service: Pfc 2nd Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	25	Aug 3, 1918	Sept 7, 1918			
	25	Aug 3, 1918				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 19 1920 6-679

NAME:

Thorborg Berg

ACT APRIL 1922

Certificate No.

884729

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 91 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	11 4	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4
1	1	1	1	1 4 30	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	17 128 2 4 30	1928. 2
3	3	3	3	4	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4
1	1	1	1	4 30	1
2	2	2	2	4 90	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4
1	1	1	1	4 90	1
2	2	2	2	4 90	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1
2	2	2	2	4 90	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4
1	1	1	1	4 90	1
2	2	2	2	4 90	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1
2	2	2	2	4 90	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4
				GROUP 1 PAID	
				TO JULY 4. 1922	

NAME:

Thuri Berg

Certificate No.

11255

Last paid to:

25

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1922

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 91 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	11 4	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4
1	1	1	1	1 4 30	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	23 86 2 4 30	1928. 2
3	3	3	3	4	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4
1	1	1	1	4 30	1
2	2	2	2	4 90	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4
1	1	1	1	4 90	1
2	2	2	2	4 90	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1
2	2	2	2	4 90	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4
1	1	1	1	4 90	1
2	2	2	2	4 90	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1
2	2	2	2	4 90	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 90	4
				GROUP 1 PAID	
				TO JULY 4. 1922	

Berg, Virginia V.

Certificate No. *828.071* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John A.* ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service: *Priv 26 43rd Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1898* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>November 10, 1916</i>	<i>July 16, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *M. Elliott Maggaman Fee \$10.* AUG 9 1917

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679
JUL 23 1917

NAME: *Berg, William* DEAD-REPT'D (S-P. A. 1.)
JUN 8 1911 5036

Certificate No. *648.143* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 23, 1907

Service: *Pri. 2. 44. Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Feb. 07</i>	<i>1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *And mch 29-1911* DEAD-REPT'D
JUN 8 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5036* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Virginia P. Berg* Certificate No. *828.071*
 Last paid to: *Rate: 25-30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

93.60
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: *William Berg* Certificate No. *648.143*
 Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks: *DEAD-REPT'D JUN 8 1911*

APR 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>11 73</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>18 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>17 60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

NAME ANNA BERGAN

Certificate No. 757698

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30						
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	CHECK					
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	CANCELLED					
APRIL	4	30	4	30								
MAY	4	30	4	30								
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30						
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30						
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30						
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30						
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30						
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30						

NAME ANNA BERGAN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

757698

Last paid to 757698

Rate: 12

~~30~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 90	1928. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
			3 GROUP 3		
			TO JUNE 4.		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Bergan, Caroline

Certificate No.

432746

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James

Service

Pt D, 33rd Ind Inf

6-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

May 21, 1923

Reported

JUN 8 1923

Remarks:

NAME:

Bergan Caroline

(3-P. A. 2.)

23507

Certificate No.

432746

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

James

Service:

Pt D 33 Ind

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12 14 Apr 08 27 Oct 96

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Rate

30

May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

26320 Nov

6-679

NAME CAROLINE BERGAN

Certificate No. 432746

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: <i>Caroline Bergan</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>432746</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i> = 30		Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 4 30	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 30	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30	1931. 1 4 30	1935. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 30	1912. 1 4 30	1916. 1 4 30	1920. 1 4 30	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30	1932. 1 4 30	1936. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 30	1913. 1 4 30	1917. 1 4 30	1921. 1 4 30	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30	1933. 1 4 30	1937. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 30	1914. 1 4 30	1918. 1 4 30	1922. 1 4 30	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30	1934. 1 4 30	1938. 1 4 30
2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME BERGANS, Charles

INDIAN WARS

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1150423

ARMY INVALID

Law:

~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

Service Pt. Troop M.8 U.S.Cav.

Disability

Rheumatism

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Reis	50	April 11 1927	Aug 24 1927			Aug. 26, 1928	SEP 11 1928
				Remarks: <i>Has John Bergans</i>			
				Died <i>Aug 26, 1928</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>APR 3 1929</i>			
				<i>Anna Nekola</i> <i>1319 Liberty Street</i> <i>La Crosse</i> <i>Wisconsin</i>			

NAME

Bergan, Dennis

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1191939

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pt. Batty. D. 2. U.S. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 9-1920</i>	<i>AUG 16-1921</i>				
<i>None</i>							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: SEP 1921			

NAME

CHARLES BERGANS

INDIAN WARS

Certificate No.

~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

Fees

1150423

GROUP 1

RATE— 14 14 14 14 50. 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	5	50						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

5/2-38³³ TO DATE OF DEATHCHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Dennis Bergan

Certificate No.

1191939

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1927Trans. to
Payment Card.

NAME: *Bergan, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *475,819* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *Pr. E. 51 N.Y.V. 2-*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>13 Oct 1898</i>	<i>16 Mar 99</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Oct 98</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1913</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 16-1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Bergan, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *115,505* ARMY INVALID. Law: *202 CIVIL WAR 1268*
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *U. S. 15th Inf. 3rd Battln.*

Disability: *U. S. H. (N. Land); dis of rectum.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Feb. 23/65</i>	<i>Feb. 2/72</i>			<i>17 May 24-1912</i>	<i>Dec 4-1912</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Feb 1/90</i>	<i>Aug 1/90</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mich. 17/91</i>	<i>July 9/91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/19/13 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *FEB 23 1913*

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW*

Former Roll No. *4* Home:

6-681

Elizabeth Bergen

NAME: **MAY 4 1909** Rate: **8 12** Certificate No. **475.84**

Remarks: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	18	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		2		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4		36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2		36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: **202** Certificate No. **115.555**

Last paid to: **1268** Rate: **12 17** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	18	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	6	43 07		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2		36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

4 CANCELLED.

Died Jan 19/13 Paid

Widow Anna

Accrued Order May 2/13.

NAME		Bergan, Mary		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		795767	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		James Bergan (Name changed from James Berigan)			
Service		Pt E 77 Ills Inf			
		ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died		Feb. 16, 1924			
Reported		MAR 8 1924			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Bergan, Mary		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		795.767	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier:		James Bergan. Name of soldier changed from James Berigan			
Service:		Private Co E 77th Illinois Inf			
		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 12		January 23, 1915	September 3, 1915		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Fees:		No Atty.			
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
GROUP 1					
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME

Certificate No. **MARY BERGAN**

Fees

795767

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

G-5574

JANUARY 4 30
 FEBRUARY 4 30
 MARCH 4 ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED
 APRIL 4
 MAY 4
 JUNE 4 30
 JULY 4 30
 AUGUST 4 30
 SEPTEMBER 4 30
 OCTOBER 4 30
 NOVEMBER 4 30
 DECEMBER 4 30

NAME:

Mary Bergan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

795.767

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 11 4	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 18 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1	1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2	1929. 2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 4 74.77	1 4 90	1 1	1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	1930. 2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4 4	4 4

NAME: *Bergans Charles alias John Bergans* 68231 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11 50423* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Pri. Troop in 8 U. S. Cav.*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inf 8</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>7 June 1907</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>Inf 14</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Dec 3 1919</i>	<i>May 10 1920</i>
<i>Inf 8</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Feb 09</i>	<i>24 Mar 09</i>				
<i>Inf 14</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Dec 3 1919</i>	<i>May 10 1920</i>				

Fees: *26 Johnson La X Wis*

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Bergantz George S* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1178296* NAVY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Chief Gunners Mate U. S. Navy*

Disability: *Section 456 P. S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Eng 45</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Aug 1. 1916</i>	<i>Sep 25. 1916</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Final rept MAY 25 1918*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reenlisted 4/13-18 CR. 6806028 May 4-18 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-677

NAME: Charles Bergans alias John Bergans Certificate No. 1150423

Last paid to: Rate: 10 14 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	9	4	28
	2				2	11	24		2	4	30		2	4	30		0	4	14
	3				3	15	24		3				3	4	30		1	4	
	4				4	13	24		4		30		4	4			1	2	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	24	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1		16	3	1	4	
	2				2	11	24		2	4	30		2	1	30		2	4	
	3				3	13	24		3	4	30		3	4	42		3		
	4				4	11	24		4	4	30		4		42		4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	42	1925.	1		
	2	16 22 07			2				2	4	30		2	4	1/2		2		
	3	14 24			3	4			3	4	30		3	4	42		3		
	4	13 24			4	4	13		4	4	30		4	4	42		4		
1910.	1	18 24		1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	42	1926.	1		
	2	14 24			2		30		2		30		2	4	42		2		
	3	26			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	42		3		
	4	8 24			4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: George S Bergantz Certificate No. 1178296

Last paid to: Rate: 45 84 Remarks: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	10/23	4 59		3				3		
	4				4				4	8	137 67		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	137 67	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	137 67		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	137 67		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	137 67		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	137 67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	137 67		2				2		
	3				3				3	7/24	105 55		3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		

Reenlisted

NAME <u>Beralover Joseph E W</u>				Special Act (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1178656</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: "REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT"	
Service: <u>Enrolled 28th Co US Coast Artillery Corps</u>					
Disability: <u>Nearly total deafness of right ear.</u>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<u>Orig 6</u>		<u>Mar 25 1914</u>	<u>Jan 18 1917</u>		
<u>Inc 17</u>		<u>Mar 3 1921</u>	<u>May 7 1921</u>		
Fees: <u>no fee</u>					
Transferred from: GROUP 1			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.				Home: JAN 29 1917 6-681	

NAME <u>Bergbuchler, Elisabeth</u>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <u>611592</u>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier <u>Anton</u>					
Service <u>Pt G 8 P E Mo Mil Inf</u>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			
Died <u>June 19 1923</u>					
Reported <u>Jul 19 1923</u>					
Remarks:					

NAME: <u>Joseph & N. Bergbauer</u> Spec				Certificate No. <u>1178656</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: \$ 17.</u>				Remarks: "REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	9 4 34
2		2		2	4 18	2	10 4 17
3		3		3	4 18	3	11 4 17
4		4		4	4 18	4	12 4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	1 4
2		2		2	4 18	2	2 4
3		3		3	4 18	3	
4		4		4	4 18	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 5 18
2		2		2	4 18	2	4 5 18
3		3		3	4 18	3	4 5 1
4		4		4	4 18	4	4 5 1
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 5 1
2		2		2	4 18	2	4 5 1
3		3		3	4 18	3	4 5 1
4		4		4	4 18	4	4 5 1
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME **ELISABETH BERGBUCHLER**

Certificate No. **611592**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— **30**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

6-574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL **4 30**

MAY **4 30**

JUNE **4 30**

JULY **4 30** CHECK CANCELED

AUGUST **4 30** CHECK CANCELED

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)			
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW.	
		Law: 19 Apr. 1908	
Name of Soldier:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service:			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
71 CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Mch 13. 1917</i>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
TOPEKA, KANSAS.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
6-679			

NAME: <i>Bergdahl, Halvor H.</i> (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1117875</i>		ARMY, INVALID.	
		Law: <i>War with Spain</i>	
Service: <i>Pos. G. 38" U.S. Inf.</i>			
Disability: <i>Inj. of right wrist.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 6</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Aug 1905</i>	<i>25 Jan 1906</i>
REISSUE <i>12</i>		<i>Sept 10-1920</i>	<i>SEP 23 1921 e</i>
Fees: <i>\$10 for M. Elliott Waggoner & Co. p. 1</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
WASHINGTON MILWAUKEE, WIS.		<i>Dec 24 1912 E. D. a</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
OCT 7 1921			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
6-681			

NAME:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No.															
Last paid to:				Rate: 20-25-30				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	36			4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: HALVOR H. BERGDAHL,				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1117875															
Last paid to: 1117875				Rate: 6/12 APR 4 1912				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	17	18	1919.	1	14	18	1923.	1	15	31
	2				2				2	17	18		2	11	18		2		
	3				3				3	23	18		3	10	18		3		
	4				4				4	17	18		4	13	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1	18	18	1920.	1	17	18	1924.	1	19	12
	2				2				2	19	18		2	23	18		2	16	12
	3				3				3	15	18		3	14	18		3	21	12
	4				4	3/5/10	48		4	20	18		4	16	18		4	19	12
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/1	18		1	17	18	1921.	1	17	18	1925.	1	5	26
	2				2	23			2	14	18		2	16	18		2		
	3				3	29			3	21	18		3	21	18		3		
	4				4	1/23/14	18		4	20	18		4	22	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	18			1	11	18	1922.	1	16	36	1926.	1		
	2				2	20	18		2	21	18		2	22	36		2		
	3				3	23	18		3	11	18		3				3		
	4				4	15	18		4	28	18		4				4		

NAME: Bergdahl Halvor H.		69249 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1517875	ARMY INVALID.		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN
Service: Pvt G 38 U.S.I.			
Disability: Ing. of R. wrist			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	Aug 27-1905	Jan 25-1906
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to: Dec 24-1917	
Died:		Bureau notified: Dec 24-1917	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 6317		Home:	

NAME Bergdorf Elizabeth A		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 1570105	ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW
Name of soldier Joseph			
Service Sgt C 58 Ohio Inf			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Feb 11 1927	Mar 10 1927
Died March 26, 1927			
Reported APR 18 1927			
Remarks:			

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: <i>Halvor H. Bergdahl</i>					Certificate No. <i>1117875</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>3</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	18		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	18		4				4				4		
	1				1	8	18		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10	18		2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	11	18		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME **Elizabeth A Bergdorf**

Certificate No. **1570105**

Fees **\$10 Olivia E Caswall 3/17/27**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

RATE—

30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

fee^R
17.13

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

3-11-27
2-11-27

NAME: <u>Joseph Bergdorf</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>827630</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 175 170 50</u>				Remarks: <u>07</u>							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1	6 75	1919.	1	4 120
	2			2	36		2	4 75		2	4 120
	3			3	9 36		3	4 75		3	4 120
	4			4	36		4	4 75		4	4 120
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 36	1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	4 120
	2			2	36		2	4 75		2	4 120
	3			3	10 57		3	4 75		3	4 161
	4			4	4 57		4	4 75		4	4 161
1909.	1	9 36	1913.	1	57	1917.	1	4 75	1921.	1	4 150
	2			2	4 57		2	4 75		2	4 150
	3	9 36		3	4 57		3	4 75		3	4 150
	4			4	4 57		4	4 75		4	4 150
1910.	1	9 36	1914.	1	57	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 150
	2			2	57		2	4 75		2	4 150
	3	9 36		3	57		3	4 117		3	4 150
	4	4 56		4	57		4	4 120		4	4 150

NAME **JOSEPH BERGDORF,**
 Certificate No. **827630**
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50—	50—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72										
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72											
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72											

CHECK

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bergdorf, Joseph

Certificate No. 1105976 ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Bri co A. 20 U.S. Inf

Disability: Naso-pharyngeal catarrh - Re 1st class of both ears

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	18 June 1902	27 meh 1905				
Ine	12	21 June 1911	12 Sept 1911				

Fees: 2

ed 6/7 1913 accrued order dated 4/30/14

payable to widow Cindia

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Died: June 7/13 Bureau notified: JUN 30 1913 Blc 6/25/13

Remarks: Lafayette Tenn

Former Roll No. 865 Home: 6-681

892 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Berge August

Certificate No. 645009 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co. A. 10 Mich V. B.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	17	Aug 08	Oct 08	Ine	17	Aug 10	1912
Dis	23	MAY 23 1912	NOV 1912	Ind	23	" 10 1916	
					30	" 10 1921	May 26 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 27 1917 Bureau notified: NOV 3 1917

Remarks: Check No 5592-797 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.

Oct 27 17 accrued order dated MAY 10 1918 729 Marion Ave.

76 Sarah Berge Big Rapids, Mich.

Former Roll No. 95-LL MAR 21 1918 ORIGINAL Home: 815 6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph Bergdorf</u>				Certificate No. <u>1105976</u>			
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u>				Remarks: <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	18
	2		58		2	12	18
	3				3	15	18
	4				4	14	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36
	2				2	15	36
	3				3	12	36
	4	9			4	7	36
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	4	36
	2	8	13		2	4	36
	3	10	18		3		
	4	10	18		4		
1910.	1	3	18	1914.	1		
	2	6	13		2	4	13
	3	6	18		3	GROUP 2	
	4	3	18		4		

NAME: <u>August Berge</u>				Certificate No. <u>642029</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u>				Remarks: <u>23</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	2	30
	3				3	6	30
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	30
	2				2	18	36
	3				3	6	36
	4	11	36.40		4	7	30
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	45
	2	7	30		2	4	45
	3	7	36		3	4	51
	4	7	36		4	4	51
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	51
	2	7	30		2	4	51
	3	7	30		3	4	51
	4	8	36		4	4	51

GROUP 3

DEAD

NAME: *Berge Perit* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *725580* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908* ACT OF MAY 1, 1900 *80770 1/2*

Name of Soldier: *Ole Oleson*

Service: *Priv. Co 19 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 15, 1911</i>	<i>JUN 30 1911</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1916</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees: *\$10 fee to J. B. Cralle & Co.*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920 Wash. D. C.

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 15, 1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1922*

Remarks: *mark*

Former Roll No. *DEC 8 1918 6-679*

NAME: *Berge Burghard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *307,254* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P K 44 Ill Col Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 June 1907</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 13 1917* Bureau notified: *Dec 9 1907*

Remarks: *Accd dated Oct 19, 1908*
Widow Martha Elizabeth

Former Roll No. *2213 (22)* Home:

6-681

NAME: Perit Berge Certificate No. 725580

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	13	43.60		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	9	36		4		36		4	4	75		4		
	1					8	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2		
	3				3	24	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	26	36		4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1	5	66.93		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	71.67		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Burghard Berge Certificate No. 307,254

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 20 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		7/23 34.40		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		Discontinued		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		Reported	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		11/6 26.67		4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Berge, Charles F & Charles F Meyer		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	1148574	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service:	Sgt a 15 N. Y. Vol H. A.	ACT MAY 11, 1912	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	124	Sep 1907	3 Aug 1908
Inc	157	Aug 1909	21 Aug 1909
Pers	2529	May 1911	30 Jan. 1913
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
KNOXVILLE, TENN.			
Died:	Aug. 3-1920	Bureau notified:	AUG 18 1920
Remarks: <i>W. Bitosi, Miss.</i>			
Former Roll No.	ORIGINAL	Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Berge Elizabeth			
Certificate No.	578179	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Frederick		
Service	Pt F 32 Wis		
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died	Aug. 21, 1920		
Reported	SEP 18 1920		
Remarks:			

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME Charles F. Berge <i>Charles F. Meyer</i>					Certificate No. 1148574														
Last paid to: ORIGINAL <i>12-75-25-30-40-50</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		297	1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		120	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	46		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	16	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		26 137-		3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	131		3		
	4		9		4	8	45		4	4	90		4		GROUP 2		4		
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10		2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3		1 36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4		9 44 70		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		8 45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		11 45		3	4	10		3	4	108		3				3		
	4		11 45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME ELIZABETH BERGE.		Certificate No. 578179		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees				20 SEPTEMBER 4, 1916 GROUP 1	
RATE—	30				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MARCH	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
APRIL	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
MAY	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	

Let to Ben
3-1081
30/26

NAME: Berge, Elizabeth				81031 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 578179		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: Frederick				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: Pri F. 32 Wis					
70 ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	19 Aug 1904		
INC.	25	28 Oct 1916	8 June 1917		
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
		INC 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 982				JUN 29 1917 6-679	

NAME: Berge, Frederick				(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 454212		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service Bglr M 4 Pa Cav					
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	6-6571
	72	Jul 6 1921		Discharged	
				Died April 7, 1926	Reported
				Remarks: 137081	
Died April 7, 1926 Reimbursement order dated SEP 18 1926				2849 Trinity St	
payable to Josephine M. Berge				Scranton Pa.	

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Berge</i>				Certificate No. <i>578179</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 3		1919. 1 4	75
2		2 7	36	2 4	36	2 4	75
3		3 8	36	3 4	36	3 4	75
4		4 7	36	4	36	4 4	75
1908. 1		1 6	36	1 4	36	1 4	75
2		2 6	36	2 4	36	2 4	75
3		3 10	36	3 4	36	3 4	85.50
4		4		4 4	36	4 4	90
1909. 1 9	36	1		1 4	36	1 4	90
2 12	36	2		2 4	36	2 4	
3 16	36	3		3 4	36.50	3 4	90
4 9	36	4		4 4	60	4 4	90
1910. 1		1 4	36	1 4	74.67	1 4	90
2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90
3		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90
4 15	36	4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4	90

NAME
FREDERICK BERGE
Certificate No.
Fees 454212

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72
FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72
MARCH 4 72 4 72 4 72
APRIL 4 4 72 4 72 4 72
MAY 4 4 72 4 72 4 72
JUNE 4 72 4 72 4 72
JULY 4 72 4 72 4 72
AUGUST 4 72 4 72 4 72
SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72
OCTOBER 4 72 4 72 4 72
NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72
DECEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72

CHECK CANCELED
DEAD
24-14 40 REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: *Berge, Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.) **17-a-732**

Certificate No. *454,212* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF FEB 3, 1907~~

Service: *Bugler M. 4th Pa. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>mar. 23/08</i>	<i>apr. 14/08</i>		40	<i>JUN 10 1919</i>	
"	25	<i>May 23/12</i>	<i>Dec. 10/12</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
WARRANT	30	<i>Mar. 19/13</i>	<i>June 30/13</i>	"	72	<i>July 6 1921</i>	<i>Nov. 14 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Berge, Hannah A.* (3-P. A. 2.) **145**

Certificate No. *523,117* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry L.*

Service: *Wagoner Co 90 Pa.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>Aug 8 1900</i>	<i>Nov 19 1901</i>

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *10/22/11 G. O.* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *429*

6-679

NAME: 17-a Frederick Berge

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930
454,212

Last paid to: 732 Rate: 15: 25 30 40 50 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 45	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2 45	2 8 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 45	3 8 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4 45	4 7 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 45	1912. 1 7 45	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
2 6 40 10	2 7 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 6 45	3 9 45	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 72	3
4 6 45	4 12 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 6 45	1913. 1 4 75 50	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 6 45	2 7 75	2 4 90	2 4 150		2
3 6 45	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150		3
4 6 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 8 45	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 216		1
2 6 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216		2
3 6 45	3 4 90	3 4 90 108	3 4 216		3
4 8 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924		4

5-681

NAME: 145 Hannah A Berge

Certificate No. 523.117

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908, Rate: 12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 36	2 5 36	2	2	2	2
3 36	3 8 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 36	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 36	3	3	3	3	3
NOVEMBER 4, 1908.	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 7 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Berge, Henry (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Certificate No. 911509 ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**
 Service: Miss E 155" Ind. U. S.
 Disability: Rheum & res dis of heart, ch. diar & res du rest
 ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>17 26 Apr 1899</u>	<u>16 Apr 1900</u>				
ISSUE		<u>21 July 25-1914</u>	<u>Aug 17-1914</u>				

 Fees:
 Transferred from: Topoka, Kans. Check 9823913 Dated FEB 4 1916 Canceled
 Died: 1/7/16 Bureau notified FEB 1 1916
 Remarks: 1/8 1916 Revised order dated 8/2/16
payable to widow Louise E Berge Difference in name no bar.
 Former Roll No. 1085 Home:
 6-681

NAME: Berge Iver O. (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF FEB. 6th, 1907
 Certificate No. 657709 ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**
 Service: Pri. E. 32" Wis.
 Disability:
 ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue		<u>29 29 Mar 1907</u>	<u>JUL 17 1907</u>				
Used			<u>MAY 4 1912</u>				

 Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Died: 23 Feb 1912 Bureau notified Dec 23 1912
 Remarks: Pay to Signe Berge widow Valdora Wis
 Former Roll No. 5465 Home:
 Act June 27-90 6-681

NAME: Henry Berge ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 911509

Last paid to: Rate: 15: 21: Remarks: GENERAL

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 51	1915. 1 4 63	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 51	2 4 63	2	2	2
3	3 51	3 4 63	3	3	3
4	4 15 51	4 4 63	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 15 51	1 4 63	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 8 51	2	2	2	2
3	3 23 51	3 9/6 45 50	3	3	3
4	4 8 51	4 A	4	4	4
1909. 1 15 51	1 51	1 GROUP 2	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 6 51	2 4 51	2	2	2	2
3 6 51	3 4 51	3	3	3	3
4 8 51	4 4 51	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 51	1 51	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 51	2 SEP 3 51	2	2	2	2
3 15 51	3 4 51 1/2	3	3	3	3
4 7 51	4 4 63	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: Loer O. Berge Certificate No. 657709

Last paid to: JUL 1907 12 Rate: 20 Remarks: MILWAUKEE

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 5 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 5 60	2	2	2	2
3 30/8 25 33	3 5 60	3	3	3	3
4 9 60	4 5 60	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 9 60	1 8 60	MILWAUKEE	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 10 60	2 16/5 38 33	2	2	2	2
3 8 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 60	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 7 60	1	1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 1 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 7 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 16 60	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 60	1	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 12 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 5 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 6 60	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Berge John* (3-P. A. 1.) 3230

Certificate No. *137473* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. I. 5 Ky Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mar 1911</i>	<i>30 Sep 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25 mch</i>	<i>12/9/14</i>	<i>MAY 1 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Jan 1913</i>	<i>22 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30 mch</i>	<i>12/9/19</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 AUG 9 1915*

Died: *Mar 24, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 24 1918* 3-888

Remarks: *Uch 24 18* *Princeton, Wash.*

Former Roll No. *2402* Home: *Kennedydale, Wash.*

6-681

NAME: *Berge John* (3-P. A. 1.) 32640

Certificate No. *1082870* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *P. I. 128-001*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1013</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>5 Apr 07</i>	DECEASED.			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *2 Dec 07* Bureau notified: *2 Dec 07*

Remarks: *2 - RAO 2*

Former Roll No. *4797-02* Home:

NAME: *Serge Julia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *868.645* ARMY WIDOW. ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~
 Name of Soldier: *John*
 Service: *Pr D. 5 Ry Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 Anna S. M. Taylor 4/20/19</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Serge Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908
 Certificate No. *647885* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD**
 Name of Soldier: *John*
 Service: *Pr 6128 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 2, 1917</i>	<i>13 June 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: Columbus				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: DEC 17 1917		
Remarks: <i>Cheol No. 7777 Dated 7/7/17 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Berge Maria</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <i>7.088 1/2</i>	
Certificate No. <i>647885</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1990</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>			
Service: <i>Pt C 28 O.V.P.</i>			
ISSUES SUPPLEMENTAL		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Dec 1907</i>	<i>11 Feb 1909</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: COLUMBUS		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>...</i>			
Former Roll No.			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	<i>Berge, Marit O.</i>	ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier	<i>614626</i>	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service	<i>Gulbrand Oleson</i>		
	<i>Pt C 32 Wis Inf</i>		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died	<i>May 26, 1923</i>		
Reported	<i>JUN 19 1923</i>		
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Maria Berge</i>				Certificate No. <i>7033 1/2 647885</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1917.	3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1919.	3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1921.	3		
	4				4		
	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1923.	3		
	4				4		
	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1925.	3		
	4				4		
	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1927.	3		
	4				4		
	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1929.	3		
	4				4		
	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1931.	3		
	4				4		

NAME: **MARIT O. BERGE.**
 Certificate No. **614626**
 Fees **614626**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1.

RATE— 30
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-0574

JANUARY
 FEBRUARY
 MARCH 4
 APRIL 4
 MAY 4
 JUNE ~~4 39~~ CHECK CANCELED
 JULY **GROUP 1.**
 AUGUST
 SEPTEMBER
 OCTOBER
 NOVEMBER
 DECEMBER

NAME: *Berge, Marit O.* 81759 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *614626* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Gulbrand Oleson Berge* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *31 Aug 1906: Pri. Co. 32nd Misc. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 10 APRIL 1903</i>	<i>31 Aug 1906</i>			
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1725* DEC 8 1918 6-679

NAME: *Berge, Martha Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *662,692* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Burghard*

Service: *P N 44 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Apr 1908</i>	<i>19 Oct 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME *Berge, Ole Oleson* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *642, 206* ARMY INVALID. 4304 ¹/₈
 Service: *Pri. E. 19. Wis.* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>20 Feb. 07</i>	<i>MAY 2 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>13 July 07</i>	<i>16 Jan'y 08</i>				
<i>Acct 1</i>			<i>30 June 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *25 Feb 1911* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to widow Berge*

Former Roll No. *7413* Home:

NAME *Berge Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *863.787* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Name of Soldier: *August B.*
 Service: *Pr. A. 10 Mich leav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>Nov 19. 1917</i>	<i>Mch 10. 1919</i>	<i>W</i>		
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7413*

NAME: *Ole Oleson Berge* Certificate No. *642006*

Last paid to: *APR 1907* Rate: *12 20* Remarks: *MILWAUKEE*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	16	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	13	34 67		3				3				3		
	4	23	45		4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
	1	9	45		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	1	60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	22	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	12	60		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	17	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	12	00		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	12	60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sarah Berge* Certificate No. *863787*

Last paid to: *25-30* Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	29	387.50	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4
	1				1				1				1				1	13	4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1	5	4
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1927

NAME: <i>Berge. Signi</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>741651</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>82361</i> <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Over O</i>					
Service: <i>Pri E 32 Wis</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mar 1912</i>	<i>MAY 4 1912</i>		
Fees: <i>None</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>7/29/16</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Oct 4 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>Signi</i> <i>2711654</i> <i>OCT 4 1916</i>					
Former Roll No.					

NAME: <i>Bergeler, Charles</i>				(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>439,547</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service: <i>Pt C 20 Wis Inf</i>					
Disability:					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	8-6572	
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		HOMES—Admitted	<i>35</i>
<i>Ino</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 15, 1926</i>	<i>Feb 13, 1926</i>	Discharged	
				Died: <i>July 7/1928</i> Reported: <i>AUG 14 1928</i> Remarks: <i>Chas M. Allen</i>	

NAME: <i>Sigri Berge</i>					Certificate No. <i>741651</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME		CHARLES BERGELER.											
Certificate No.		439547											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE--		GROUP I											
-50-		72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72		
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	72		4	72			
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			

NAME: *Bergeler Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1593 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *437547* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Philippine Air Corp* ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

Disability: *Inc. to 1st class + beyond act of 1912* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 Apr 1915</i>	<i>10 Apr 1916</i>			<i>June 16 1916</i>	<i>Oct 21 1916</i>
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>23 June 1911</i>	<i>7 Jul. 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. <i>7/7/11</i>				Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>12/16/12</i>			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to: <i>...</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>...</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1170</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Bergeler Harry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *113261* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Philippine Air Corp*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>1891</i>	<i>18 Dec 1912</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>19</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 1912</i>	<i>21 May 1913</i>
				<i>25</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>May 1913</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>" 1918</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 28 1913</i>			
Remarks: <i>died June 28 1913 Accrued order dated Dec 22 1916</i>							
<i>payable to widow Lizzie Bergmann</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>...</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Charles Bengeler ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 437547

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: ~~15.25~~ 30 ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3		75		3		120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	18			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	7333	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3		90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Charles Bengeler ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 437547

Last paid to: 12 19 25 Rate: 12 19 25 Remarks: NOT PAID 27 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	36			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	36			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	36		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	36			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	36			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	36	53	1917.	1	30	1583	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	36			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	36			2				2				2				2		
	3	36			3	36			3				3				3				3		
	4	36			4	36			4				4				4				4		

DIED

REPORTED AUG 28 1913

NAME: Bergeman Lillie A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 794814 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Name of Soldier: Louis R. Bergeman

Service: 1 Sgt. B. 28 New York Id. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Sup.		March 6-1915	JUL 1915			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	No fee					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:	Nov. 23, 1918	Bureau notified:	JAN 10 1919			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Bergeman Louis R. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1033504 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: 1st Sgt B. 28 New York Id. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	June 11	2 Nov 12				
REISSUE	15	MAY 29 1912	JAN 23 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.			Transferred to:			
Died:	2/15	Bureau notified:	3/10/15				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Lillie A Bergeman</i>				Certificate No. <i>794014</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Louis R Bergeman</i>				Certificate No. <i>7833 SDK</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Bergmann Loise*

Certificate No. *4865747*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pn 28 My 16.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	12	<i>8 4 Feb. 99</i>	<i>21 Aug 99</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO*

Transferred to:

Died: *no date*

Bureau notified: *22 Sep 109 # 1573*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Bergeimann Ralph G.*

Certificate No. *40175*

NAVY INVALID.

Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*
10

Service: *Electrician 2nd Cl. Albany*

Disability: *Adherent cicatrix, res of operation for Ring hernia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Feb 25 1908</i>	<i>June 1 1908</i>
<i>(Res.)</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar. 26 1921</i>	<i>Mar. 15 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *47*

Home:

6-677

NAME:

Loise Bergemann

Certificate No.

482547

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1	34	1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	36	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

10

Ralph G. Bergemann

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

40.175.

Last paid to:

Rate:

6 15

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	9 18	1	4 18	1	4 18	1	4 15	1	
2		2	9 18	2	4 18	2	4 18	2	4 15	2	
3		3	8 18	3	4 18	3	4 18	3	4 15	3	
4		4	8 18	4	4 18	4	4 18	4	4 15	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1	8 18	1	4 18	1	4 18	1	4 15	1	
2		2	8 18	2	4 18	2	4 18	2	4 15	2	
3		3	15 18	3	4 18	3	4 18	3	4 15	3	
4		4	7 18	4	4 18	4	4 18	4	4 15	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1	4 18	1	4 18	1	4 18	1	4 15	1	
2		2	4	2	4 18	2	4 18	2	4 15	2	
3		3	4	3	4 18	3	4 18	3	4 15	3	
4	8 18	4	4	4	4 18	4	4 18	4	4 15	4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	8 18	1	4 18	1	4 18	1	4 18	1	4 15	1	
2	6 18	2	4 18	2	4 18	2	4 18	2	4 15	2	
3	6 18	3	4 18	3	4 18	3	4 18	3	4 15	3	
4	8 18	4	4 18	4	4 18	4	4 18	4	4 15	4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-677

NAME: Bergen Adrian M (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1054591 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: Corpl D 28 nfo
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pers	12	8 March 07	OCT 24 1907				
"	15 ⁵⁰	MAY 27 1912	JAN 3 1913				

Fees: Rich 1.19/14 Accrued order dated Jan 10/19
 payable to widow Mary B.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 3 1 14 Bureau notified: MAY 7 - 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Bergen Alonzo N. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 489274 ARMY INVALID. Law: 1460
 Service: PJ 70 Ind ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: Var Veins of Rt Leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	9 May 06	1 June 06	Pers	18	20 MAY 1912	26 SEP 1912
	14	23 June 09	15 July 09				
Inc	17	14 June 11	11 July 11				

Fees: 2 A Holt 7/11

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died 7/25 19 Accrued order dated
 payable to widow

Former Roll No. B. L. 3476 Home:

NAME: 39 Adrian M. Bergen Certificate No. 1024571

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 15⁵⁰ Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	65 ²⁰		4	6	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	11	64 ⁸²	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2		46 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4	2 1/19	1442		4				4		

NAME: Alonzo N. Bergen Certificate No. 489274

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 14 15 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	47		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	11	11		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	1	42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	42	1914.	1	12	10/13	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	14		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	47		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4	1	42		4				4				4				4		

NAME		Bergen Alvira		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		946552	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier		Christopher C			
Service		Pt I 10 Minn Inf			
		ISSUES		6-6574	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
Orig	30	Jan 2 1924	Mar 19 1924	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			ENDING
Died	<div style="font-size: 2em; font-family: cursive;">Dec. 7, 1930.</div> <div style="font-size: 1.5em; font-weight: bold;">JAN 16 1931</div>				
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME		Bergen Anna R		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		301643	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Edward S.			
Service		Pt F 191 Ohio V Inf			
		ISSUES		6-6574	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Died	<div style="font-size: 1.5em; font-family: cursive;">Nov. 25, 1924</div> <div style="font-size: 1.5em; font-weight: bold;">DEC 11 1924</div>				
Reported					
Remarks:					

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		✓ 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
MARCH	28.62	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
APRIL	30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						

NAME	ANNA R BERGEN
Certificate No.	
Fees	301643

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

12

NAME: Bergen, Anna R. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 3016-43 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Edward S. Bergen

Service: Pt "F" 191" Ohio Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	19 July 1890	5 Sep. 1891			
	12	19 Apr. 1908	Act			

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 384 6-679

NAME: Bergen August (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1197705 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private Co. D, 34th U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 24, 1920	Jan. 21, 1922				

Fees: \$20 William Fletcher & Co. FEB 7 1922

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: JAN 27 1922 6-681

NAME: Anna R. Bergen				Certificate No. 301643			
NOV 4 1908				Rate: 30			
Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 75
1		1	6 36	1	4 36	1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
3		3	6 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4	5 36	4	4 36	4	4 90
1	8 36	1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
3	7 36	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90
4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90
1	7 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
3	6 36	3	4 36	3		3	4 90
4	7 36	4	4 36	4		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: August Bergen				Certificate No. 1197705			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 24
2		2		2		2	9 4 12
3		3		3		3	11 4 12
4		4		4		4	12 4
1		1		1		1	1 4
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Bergen Charles

Law:

Certificate No.

910.635

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Serg. 34 11/26/22

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	29 Nov. 1895	24 June 1896				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA

Home:

6-681

NAME

Bergen Catherine E

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No.

1544 353

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Sailor

Edward

Service

Coal Heaver U S Navy

6-6876

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jun 19 1926	Sep 8 1926			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		May 21, 1929				
Reported		JUN 24 1929				

Remarks: Soldier pensioned as Edward Bargin.

NAME:

Charles Bergen

Certificate No.

910.635

Last paid to:

14

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1 <i>4/9 24</i>		1		1		1		1		1	
2 GROUP 3		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME Catherine E Bergen

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 1544 353

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				30								
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 40						
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY				4 30	4 30							
AUGUST				4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER				21.75 4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK

CANCELED

*6/20**Let to Rm 6/6*

NAME: Bergen Charles C. 1688 2223

Certificate No. 44520 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Chi. & 2nd Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	27 Mar 1907	NOV 11 1907	Inc	30	26 Aug 1912	28 June 1913
	15	30 Aug 1907			40	JUN 10 1918	
	24	28					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Milwaukee, Wis.** Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 5, 1920 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2860 Home:

6-681

NAME: Bergen Charles C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 100 3633 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Chi & 2nd Reg & S ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		APR / 1907	JAN 2 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	
		10 Aug 1912					
		19 13 Jan 1914	25 June 1913				
Fees:	22.50	13 Jan 1919					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 15 1919 Bureau notified:

Remarks: **MAR 12 1919**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Charles E. Bergen Certificate No. 445526

Last paid to: OCT 1907 Rate: 15.24 30 40 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 55	1911. 1 4 55	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 120	1927. 1 4 120
2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 5 45	3 5 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1908. 1 9 45	1912. 1 4 45	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 120	1928. 1 4 120
2 10 45	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 8 45	3 5 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 9 45	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1909. 1 5 45	1913. 1 4 45	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 120	1925. 1 4 120	1929. 1 4 120
2 6 45	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 7 45	3 5 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 6 45	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1910. 1 4 45	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 120	1926. 1 4 120	1930. 1 4 120
2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 6 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 128	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120

6-681

NAME: Charles V. Bergen Certificate No. 1003633

Last paid to: ACT MAY 11, 1912 Rate: 15.24 32 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 4 57	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 57	1923. 1 4 57	1927. 1 4 57
2 6 36	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57
3 8 36	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57
4 7 36	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57
1908. 1 6 78.60	1912. 1 3 36	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 57	1924. 1 4 57	1928. 1 4 57
2 8 36	2 7 36	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57
3 12 36	3 7 36	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 36	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 57	1925. 1 4 57	1929. 1 4 57
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57
3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 48.95	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 57	1926. 1 4 57	1930. 1 4 57
2 6 30	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57
3 8 36	3 4 57	3 4 80.40	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57
4 7 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57

6-681

NAME

Bergen, Christopher C.

Certificate No.

656 753

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 10 inn Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc.	72	April 19, 1923	July 3, 1923.			No date given.	
				Remarks: ck.			

Died Dec 20, 1923
payable to widow Alvira Bergen,
81-Victoria Lane
Sierra Madre,
Calif.

NAME:

Bergen Christopher C.

1760

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

656 753

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

P. I 10 Minn Inf.

Act February 6, 1907.

MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		13 Jan 1908	25 Feb 1908	Inc 20		Dec 20 1915	June 15, 1916
Reis 16		27 May 1912	3 Feb 1913	24		Dec 20 1920	
				35		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Long Beach Calif. RFD 134268,			
Former Roll No. 1371				Home: JUL 8 1916 6-681			

NAME CHRISTOPHER C. BERGEN.
Certificate No.
Fees 656753

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE- 5072

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK
CANCELED
DEAD
28 4080

4

4

4 50

4 50

B-4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

NAME:

Christopher C. Bergen

Certificate No.

656753

Last paid to:

4 JAN 1901 to 12 16 20 55 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13	1911. 2 11	1915. 1 48	1919. 1 105 4 100	1927. 1	
2 11	3 11	2 48	2 4 105 4 50	2	
3 11	4 7	3 4 48	3 4 105 11 4 50	3	
4 7	1 11	4 4 48	4 105 12 4 50	4	
1 11	2 11	1 4 48	1 4 105 1 4 50	1	
2 11 34 20	3 11	2 4 48	2 1 105 2 4 50	2	
3 11 36	4 17	3 4 25 87	3 1 136 3 4 50	3	
4 11 36	1 4 28 93	4 60	4 150	4	
1 11	2 4	1 4 60	1 4 150	1	
2 11	3 4	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	
3 14	4 4	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	
4 18	1 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	
1 14	2 4 48	1 4 60	1 4 150	1	
2 11	3 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	
3 11	4 4 48	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	
4 11	1 4 48	4 4 117	4 150	4	
			GROUP 1 PAID		

NAME: *Bergen, Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *643825* ARMY INVALID. Law: *17.280* ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *-R-15-06-000*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>his</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 mch 07</i>	<i>aug 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *5-8-07* Bureau notified: *10-16-07*

Remarks: *1-534-404*

Former Roll No. *644-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bergen Ella H* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *805.6108* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
~~ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *George S*

Service: *2nd Lt. 38 N.S.D.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 18, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 4, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *M. Elliott Kaggaman. Fee \$10.- 4/20/16*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 7 - 1918 DEC*

6-679

NAME

ELLEN J BERGEN

CIVIL WAR Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

SPECIAL ACT Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

622232

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—

30

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				

NAME:

Ellen J. Bergen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

622,232

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

20 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 36	1923. 1 1 36	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 36	1924. 1 1 36	1928. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 1 36	1921. 1 1 36	1925. 1 1 36	1929. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1 36	1922. 1 1 36	1926. 1 1 36	1930. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36

NAME: *Bergen Evert* 1221 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *291405* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *Priv - G. 8 Mich Vol Cav.*

Disability: *Dis of left side of chest, result of measles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>26 May 1885</i>	<i>9 April 1885</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>28 Jan 1891</i>	<i>5 June 1891.</i>
<i>Rest</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>17 Aug 1881</i>	<i>17 Aug 1881</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>18 Aug 1881</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1887</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Jan 1887</i>	<i>29 May 1888</i>				
		<i>3 July 1889</i>	<i>10 Oct 1889</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C.* *10/24/08* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 29 1917.* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1917* *Gov. P.H.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Detroit* Home: *PH 7/24/14*

6-681

NAME: *Bergen Evert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1091066* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 190*

Service: *Priv. Co. 13 Mich Mil Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Feb 07</i>	<i>29 mch 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 2/08* Bureau notified: *June 6/08*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated June 6/08*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Evert Bergen Civil War. Certificate No. 291405

Last paid to: at 108 @ 10 Rate: 10 174

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 1730 P.H.	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 14 30	2 1730 P.H.	2	2	2
3	3 14 30	3 17 30 P.H.	3	3	3
4	4 12 30	4 15 30 P.H.	4	4	4
1908. 1 12 30	1912. 1 12 30	1 16 30 P.H.	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 13 30	2 19 30 P.H.	2	2	2
3	3 13 30	3 18 30 P.H.	3	3	3
4 14 30	4 19 P.H.	4 14 30 P.H.	4	4	4
1909. 1 15 30	1 26 P.H.	1 30	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 14 30	2 18 P.H.	2 GROUP 3	2	2	2
3	3 17 P.H.	3	3	3	3
4	4 22 30 P.H.	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 12 30	1 4 30	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 30	2	2	2	2
3	3 17 30 P.H.	3	3	3	3
4 14 30	4 17 30 P.H.	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: Evert Bergen Certificate No. 1091066

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 15 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 4 43.90	2	2	2	2	2
3 6 45	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 40	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 6 45	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 27 40 GROUP 2	2	2	2	2	2
3 died May 30 1908	3	3	3	3	3
4 12 Sarah London	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 GROUP 2	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Bergen - George B Special Act.* 1504 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *934-812* ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law.

Service: *2nd Lt. I 38 N.Y. V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>25 May 08</i>	<i>12 June 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *1804 16th St N.W. Wash DC.*

Died: *Jan. 30 1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 23 1916 3-1087*

Remarks: *W. d. Jan. 30, 1916 Accrued order dated APR 4 1916*

Former Roll No. *1838* APR 8 1916 ORIGINAL *1399* 6-681

NAME: *Bergen - George B Special Act.* 1515 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *934-812* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1901.

Service: *2nd Lt. I 38th N.Y. V. Inf* 17742

Disability: *D*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>Feb. 07</i>	<i>21 Mar '07</i>				
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>25 May 08</i>	<i>17 June 08</i>				

Fees: *X*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Special Act.*

Former Roll No. *2472 NL* Home:

NAME: <i>George B Bergen</i>				<i>Special Act.</i>				Certificate No. <i>934 812</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>240</i>				Remarks: <i>THE CIVIL WAR</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2		
	3				3		72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2				2		
	3				3	12	72		3	4/24	45 60		3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1		72	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	11	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	9	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8	72		2		72		2				2		
	3	8	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: <i>George B. Bergen</i>				<i>Special Act.</i>				Certificate No. <i>934 812</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Mar 07</i>				Rate: <i>10 42 24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	8	36.60		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	18	72		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bergen, George D.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *836,853* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *PA. B. 28 m. V. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	11	11	14	32	50	JUN 10 1918	
"	19	June 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	22	1 Apr 1917	19 mch 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Bergen, George D.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *487,045* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *PA. B. 28 m. V. I.* ~~Civil War.~~
 Disability: *Chc deaver + dis. of urinary organs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	20 Aug 1912	10 Feb 03	32	50	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	19	May 28 1913	Jan 23 1912				
22	50	Jan 23, 1917	June 2, 1917				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 15 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>622</i>			
Remarks: <i>1918 A. G. order dated</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>FEB 20 1922</i>			

6-681

NAME: George D Bergen ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 836.853
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 1/2 228 32 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 1 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 57	2 2 96	2 2 50	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 57	3 3 96	3 3 50	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 57	1 1 96	1 1 50	1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 57	2 2 96	2 2 50	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 57	3 3 151.80	3 3 50	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 150	trans. to Mo.	4 4
1 1 36	1 1 36	1 1 57	1 1 150	Payment Card	1 1
2 2 30	2 2 57	2 2 60.85	2 2 150	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 57	3 3 67.50	3 3 150	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 57	4 4 67.50	4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1 1 36	1 1 57	1 1 67.50	1 1 150	1 1	1 1
2 2 36	2 2 57	2 2 67.50	2 2 150	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 57	3 3 67.50	3 3 150	3 3	3 3
4 4 25 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922	4 4	4 4

6-681

NAME: George H Bergen Certificate No. 487044
 Last paid to: Rate: 17 1/2 228 32 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 51	1911. 1 9 51	1915. 1 1 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 2 51	2 2 51	2 2 57	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 51	3 3 51	3 3 57	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 57	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1 51	1 1 51	1 1 57	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2 51	2 2 51	2 2 57	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 51	3 3 51	3 3 57	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 57	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1 51	1 1 51	1 1 57	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2 51	2 2 51	2 2 57	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 51	3 3 51	3 3 57	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 57	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1 51	1 1 51	1 1 57	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2 51	2 2 51	2 2 57	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 51	3 3 51	3 3 57	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 57	4 4	4 4	4 4

6-681

PAYEE BERGEN, GUSTAV

FILE NO. 1125013

H-17-40

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Signature in all etc</i> Final, A.J. Accts. Section		
<i>51635</i>	<i>tips cont.</i>	
	APR 19 1940	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>Bergen Hannah</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3—P. A. G.)		
Certificate No. <u>746569</u>	NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <u>Apr. 10, 1908</u>			
Name of Sailor: <u>Thomas Bergen alias Thomas Baregan</u>						
Service: <u>Ord. Seaman U. S. Navy</u>						
81 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12	Oct 8	1910	Aug 9	1912		
INC 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	July 10	1917			
INC 20	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
INC 30	May 1, 1920					
H. V. Eichel atty.						
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>		Transferred to:				
Died: <u>Dec 31, 1920</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JAN 20 1921</u>				
Remarks: <u>Soldier was pensioned as Baregan.</u>						
Former Roll No.						

PAYEE M. J. Berger

FILE No. 304CCP

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>H 14 90</u>	<u>11/14</u>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1923

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

98th Hannah Bergen ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 7465-9

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 20 30 Remarks: Act of Apr 12, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9/11	262		3	4	36		3	4	90 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	80	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	80		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Bergen Honora M.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.) <i>3, 533</i>		
Certificate No. <i>645 255</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908		
Name of Soldier: <i>James W.</i>						
Service: <i>Lt F 69 N.Y. V.S.M. I.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 May 1908</i>	<i>22 May 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>100.00</i>						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
6-679						

NAME: <i>Bergen, Ira S</i>				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <i>965 548</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920			
Service		<i>Pt H 127 U S Col Inf</i>		ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930			
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572			
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 11, 1926</i>	<i>Jan 28, 1926</i>	<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <i>Died June 22, 1930</i> Reported JUL 14 1930 </div> <div style="margin-top: 5px;"> <i>Remarks: Letter m 37087. maw</i> </div>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug 4, 1926</i>	<i>Dec 17, 1926</i>				
				<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> FEB 4 1926 JAN 6 1927 </div>			

NAME: <i>Honora M. Bergen</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>645,255</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	4	36		4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	4	36		1				1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4		36		4		36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
	1	4	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2		36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

GROUP 3 PAID
10 JUN 4, 1922

NAME: <i>IRA S BERGEN</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <i>965548</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930	
RATE—		GROUP 2	
50-	50-	50-	72 90
1923	1924	1925	1926
1927	1928	1929	1930
1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 90
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 90
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 90
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 90
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 90
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 90
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 90
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 90
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 90
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 90
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 90

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME: Bergen, Ira S.		31	(3-P. A. 1.) 1117
Certificate No. 965,548	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 2, 1907
Service: Pt. 76, 127' U. S. G. I.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Apr. 6/08	June 13/08
"	15 ⁵⁰	May 23/12	Nov. 6/12
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	19	Apr 3, 1915	JUN 10 1918
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	Sept 18, 1918
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
PHILADELPHIA, PA.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
From ACT OF FEB. 2, 1907			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
		6-681	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)
BERGEN JAMES		
Certificate No. 847397	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt E and C 49 N Y V Inf		
Disability		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	50	May 1, 1920
DATE OF CERTIFICATE		
HOMES—Admitted		
Discharged		
Died		Reported
Remarks:		
3 . 1081		

NAME: 31 <i>Ir. S. Bergen</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 965,548																								
Last paid to: 1117 Rate: <i>12:15.50</i> 32 50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	88	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1								
	2				2	6	88		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50		2								
	3				3	7	88		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	4	50		3								
	4				4	7	88		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4		50		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1								
	2	422	560		2	6	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	50		2								
	3	5	36		3	9	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3		151 ⁸⁰		3	4	50		3								
	4	6	36		4	6 ²⁵	36		4		46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		Trans. to Mo.			4									
	1	5	36		1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1	4	150		Payment Card			1									
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2		46 ⁵⁰	1917.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2								
	3	7	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3				3								
	4	6	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				4								
	1	5	326		1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1	4	150		1				1								
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	2	4	46 ⁵⁰	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2								
	3	6	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3				3								
	4	7	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	5	259 ⁵²		4				4				4								
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME JAMES BERGEN
 Certificate No. 847397
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: <i>Bergen, James</i>		1880		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>847 397</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,	
Service: <i>Pvt. "Cos. E. & C. 49" Regt. N.Y. Vol. Inf.</i>		<i>189</i>		
Disability:				
ISSUES.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Apr. 27 13</i>	<i>Dec 27</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 24. 1912</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct 27. 1913</i>		
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 1918</i>	<i>June 25. 1913</i>	
Fees:		<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>		
Transferred from:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		
<i>DETROIT.</i>		Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				
Former Roll No. <i>3067 N.L.</i>		Home: <i>1738</i>		

NAME		Bergen, John		(3-P. A. 1a)
Certificate No.	<i>710 712</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i> Act of May 1, 1920
Service	<i>Pt D 28 N J V Inf</i>			
Disability				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>		
HOMES—Admitted				
Discharged				
Died		<i>Sept 27 1926</i>		
Remarks:		<i>Reported OCT 1 1926</i>		
Accrued		<i>APR 26 1927</i>		
Benevolent		<i>280. Beneficiary of</i> <i>New Brunswick</i> <i>N. J.</i>		

NAME: James Bergen MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 847397

Last paid to: 1907 4 1907 Rate: ~~87.24~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 16 36	2 16 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 15 36	4 7 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1 7 36	1 6 36	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 5 36	3 6 36	3 4 72	3 4 161	3 4 50	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 6 36	1 4 36	1 4 72	1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1
2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 72	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3 8 36	3 4 54	3 4 72	3 4 150		3
4 6 36	4 10 61 40	4 4 72	4 4 150		4
1 7 36	1 72	1 4 72	1 4 150		1
2 9 36	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150		2
3 8 36	3 4 72	3 4 116 80	3 4 150		3
4 8 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 150		4

6-681

NAME **JOHN BERGEN**

Certificate No. **710712**

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		GROUP 2											
50		65											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50						
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50						
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50						
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50				
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50		
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50					
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50					
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50					
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50			
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50			
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50							

NAME: *Bergen John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7112* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Post D 28 H. G. Vol. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>18 Feb. 07</i>	<i>14 May 07</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 21, 1917</i>	<i>Oct 29, 1917</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 14, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bergen John* (3-P. A. 1.) *3230 a*

Certificate No. *1161993* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Quartermaster Sergeant A. 3rd U. S. Inf*

Disability: *Fracture of right tibia and right fibula*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 April 1910</i>	<i>29 Aug 1910</i>				

Fees: *10.*

Ady. Wido B. Stevens & Co. Wash D. C.

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 5, 1914* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Saverton, Ia*
212 1/3 Main St

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>189 John Bergen</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>710712</i>															
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>22.50</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>6 36</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 57</i>	1919.		1	<i>4 96</i>	1923.		1	<i>4 50</i>	1927.		1	
	2	<i>27 10¹³</i>	2		<i>5 36</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>		2	<i>4 96</i>	2		<i>4 50</i>	2									
	3	<i>9 36</i>	3		<i>5 36</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>		3	<i>4 96</i>	3		<i>4 50</i>	3									
	4	<i>5 36</i>	4		<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>		4	<i>4 96</i>	4		<i>4 50</i>	4									
1908.		1	<i>8 36</i>	1912.		1	<i>6 36</i>	1916.		1	<i>4 57</i>	1920.		1	<i>4 96</i>	1924.		1	<i>4 50</i>	1928.		1	
	2	<i>7 36</i>	2		<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>		2	<i>4 96</i>	2		<i>4 50</i>	2									
	3	<i>2 36</i>	3		<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>		3	<i>4 96</i>	3		<i>4 50</i>	3									
	4	<i>5 36</i>	4		<i>5 73⁸⁰</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>		4	<i>4 150</i>	4		<i>4 50</i>	4									
1909.		1	<i>6 36</i>	1913.		1	<i>57</i>	1917.		1	<i>4 57</i>	1921.		1	<i>4 150</i>	1925.		1	<i>4 50</i>	1929.		1	
	2	<i>5 36</i>	2		<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>		2	<i>4 150</i>	2		<i>4 50</i>	2									
	3	<i>5 36</i>	3		<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>		3	<i>4 150</i>	3		<i>4 50</i>	3									
	4	<i>5 36</i>	4		<i>57</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>		4	<i>4 150</i>	4		<i>4 50</i>	4									
1910.		1	<i>5 36</i>	1914.		1	<i>4 57</i>	1918.		1	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>	1922.		1	<i>4 150</i>	1926.		1	<i>4 50</i>	1930.		1	
	2	<i>5 36</i>	2		<i>4 57</i>	2	<i>4 67⁵⁰</i>		2	<i>4 150</i>	2		<i>4 50</i>	2									
	3	<i>5 36</i>	3		<i>4 57</i>	3	<i>4 84⁶⁰</i>		3	<i>4 150</i>	3		<i>4 50</i>	3									
	4	<i>5 36</i>	4		<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>4 96</i>		4	<i>4 150</i>	4		<i>4 50</i>	4									

NAME: John Bergen						Certificate No.																	
Last paid to:			Rate: 12			Remarks: W																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	36	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
1908.		4		1912.		4	7	1916.		4		1920.		4		1924.		4		1928.		4	
		1				1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2	13			2				2				2				2	
1909.		3		1913.		3	9	1917.		3		1921.		3		1925.		3		1929.		3	
		4				4	14			4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2	4	1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
	1			1	4	36		1			1			1			1			1			
	2			2	4	36		2			2			2			2			2			
	3			3	4			3			3			3			3			3			
	4			4				4			4			4			4			4			

NAME BERGEN JOHN E		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 196 408	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920
Service Pt F 109 N Y Inf and 2 Lt 1 2 U S C Inf	Disability		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1 1920				March 8, 1924	MAR 24 1924
				Remarks:		37	

NAME <i>Bergen John E</i>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>196408</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act February 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Pt F 109 N Y Inf and 2 Lt 1 2 U S C Inf</i>	ACT MAY 11, 1912		
Disability:			

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 26 1911</i>	<i>MAR 14 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 26 1911</i>	<i>MAR 14 1914</i>
<i>Sub</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Oct 1907</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 26 1911</i>	<i>MAR 14 1914</i>
<i>Sub</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>22 May 1917</i>	<i>23 Oct 1917</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Pensioned under <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>				Transferred to: SECTION 7			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				NOV 25 1910			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>Original copy 2504 completed</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>1-1334</i>				Home: <i>W. H. 7/9/18</i>			

NAME JOHN E BERGEN

Certificate No.

Fees 196408

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY 9 WH
FEBRUARY 9 WH
MARCH 8 WH
APRIL 11 WH
MAY 9 WH
JUNE 9 WH
JULY 10 WH
AUGUST 14 WH
SEPTEMBER 10 WH
OCTOBER 9 WH
NOVEMBER 9 WH
DECEMBER 8 WH

NAME:

Last paid to:

4 APR 1907

Rate:

12/19/19 50

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1918

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

196408

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11		1915. 1 4 75		1919. 1 120		1923. 1 11 150 WH		1	
1907. 2		1911. 2 7		1915. 2 4 75		1919. 2 13 120 WH		1923. 2 9 50 WH		2	
1907. 3		1911. 3 11		1915. 3 4 75		1919. 3 13 120 WH		1923. 3 9 50 WH		3	
1907. 4		1911. 4 7		1915. 4 4 75		1919. 4 13 120 WH		1923. 4 8 50 WH		4	
1908. 1 8 36		1911. 1 9 36.00		1915. 1 4 75		1919. 1 15 120 WH		1923. 1 10 50 WH		1	
1908. 2 36		1911. 2 8		1915. 2 4 75		1919. 2 15 120 WH		1923. 2 8 50 WH		2	
1908. 3 8 36		1911. 3 9		1915. 3 4 75		1919. 3 16 161 WH		1923. 3 10 50 WH		3	
1908. 4 8 30		1911. 4 7 36		1915. 4 15 59 WH		1919. 4 14 150 WH		1923. 4 Trans. to Mo.		4	
1909. 1		1911. 1 4		1915. 1 15 75 WH		1919. 1 12 150 WH		1923. 1 Payment Card		1	
1909. 2		1911. 2 4		1915. 2 14 75 WH		1919. 2 14 150 WH		1923. 2		2	
1909. 3 8		1911. 3 4		1915. 3 15 75 WH		1919. 3 15 150 WH		1923. 3		3	
1909. 4		1911. 4 57		1915. 4 14 75 WH		1919. 4 14 150 WH		1923. 4		4	
1910. 1 7		1911. 1 APR 57		1915. 1 15 75 WH		1919. 1 9 150 WH		1923. 1		1	
1910. 2 7		1911. 2 57		1915. 2 4 75		1919. 2 9 150 WH		1923. 2		2	
1910. 3 8		1911. 3 4 75		1915. 3 15 117 WH		1919. 3		1923. 3		3	
1910. 4 7		1911. 4 4 75		1915. 4 14 120 WH		1919. 4		1923. 4		4	

NAME: Birgen John J (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1058 226 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Service: Pn N 131 Nyo

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res-12</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>19 Feb 17</u>	<u>18 Apr 17</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Sept 3-1914</u>	<u>Dec 23-1914</u>
			<u>Oct 17 1917</u>			<u>Sept 3-1919</u>	<u>IV</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Check No. 9826597 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.

Died: 1/8/16 Bureau notified: MAR 8 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Birgen John J (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1058 226 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1908

Service: Pn N 131 Nyo

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res-12</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>Aug 14, 1918</u>	<u>Oct 3, 1918</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 15, 1919 Bureau notified: MAY 14 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John J. Bergen</u>				Certificate No. <u>1058726</u>			
Last paid to: <u>17-23</u>				Rate: <u>17-23</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2	6	33-		2	5	36
	3	7	36		3	5	36
	4				4	6	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1909.	1			1913.	1		51
	2				2	4	51
	3				3	4	51
	4				4	4	51
1910.	1			1914.	1		51
	2				2		51
	3				3	4	51
	4				4	4	51

NAME: <u>777</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 SPECIAL ACT--			
Last paid to: <u>1000</u>				Rate: <u>30 32</u>			
Remarks: <u>General Law--</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90
	2				2	8	
	3				3	7	90
	4				4	8	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	90
	2				2	10	90
	3				3	9	90
	4				4	13	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90

NAME: *Ernest A. Sten* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *738844* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier:

Service: *1st Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>15 May 1918</i>	<i>June 23</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 6 1918* Bureau notified: **OCT 19 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1920 6-679

NAME: *Bergen Kelsey* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *738844* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ **ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907**

Service: *P 7136* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 May 95</i>	<i>23 May 95</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>30 Mch 1913</i>	<i>18 July 1913</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>15 May 07</i>	<i>10 July 07</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30 Mch 1918</i>	<i>" E.E.M.</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUL 10 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>Mch 13 1922</i>	<i>SEP 18 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Mollie P. Bergen*

Died: *UNK* Bureau notified: *Nov 10 1921*

Remarks: *Quinda, New York*

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 3 1922 6-681

NAME: John C. ... Act of July 18, 1907 Certificate No. _____

Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____ Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME: Bergen Kelsey Bergen Certificate No. 738.844

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 18 24 30 36 40 45 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	4	30	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	5			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	6	4147		3	6			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4	36...		4	27			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	6			1	4	72	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4			2	1			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8			3	11/13 940			3	4	72		3	4	141		3				3		
	4				4	7 54			4		72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4			1	4	72	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	AUG 14 1830			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4 72			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 72			1	4	72	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5			2	4 72			2	Int. 72 80			2	4 150		2				2			
	3	7			3	4 72			3	4 90			3	4 150		3				3			
	4	5			4	4 72			4	4 128			4	4 150		4				4			

6-881

NAME: *Bergen Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *672:1296.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Alonso* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co. 9, 7th N. G. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Jan '07</i>	<i>12 Feb '07</i>	<i>Blanche</i>	<i>11 Jan '07</i>	<i>5 July '09</i>
	<i>12</i>	APR 19 1908				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Bergen Martha C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *766555* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Alonso R. Bergen* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri. I. 70 Indiana Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 2-1913</i>	NOV 8 1913	<i>Inc 30 May 1.</i>		

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

\$10 fee - 11th & 12th Nov '13

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

31 NAME: *Margaret Benson* Certificate No. *57721*

Rate: *12 and 25-30* Remarks: *Act. April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

MAY 4 - 1909

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3	10 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30
4		4	9 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30
2		2	11 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	12 4 30
3		3	6 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	13 4 30
4		4	6 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
3	9 40 ¹³	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	
4	8 36 ✓	4	4	4	4 36 ^{48.13}	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	5 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2	7 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	8 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4	7 36 ✓	4	4 36	4		4		4	

NAME: *Martha C. Bergen* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *766555*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	12 4 30
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	13 4 30
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 36 ^{48.13}	3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3		3	4 36	3		3	4 90	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AU 22

6-681

NAME: *Bergen, Martin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1544113* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 2, 1912.*
Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pvt 5 U.S. I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	25	July 5. 1915	Apr. 05	Inc.	25	July 5. 1915	Mar. 15. 1916
REISSUE.	19	JUN 3 1912	MAR 10 1913		30	July 5. 1920	W

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,**

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 17. 1917* Bureau notified: **SEP 26 1917** Actg. Supt. *Kearny N J Home*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4195* Home: *Dis 6/20/13* 6-681

NAME: *Bergen, Martin H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1055508* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 8, 1920*

Service: *Pvt 5 U.S. I*

Disability: *Loss of lt leg and thigh.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	Feb 06	26				
Reis	24	July 9 1920	AUG 19 1921				

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **AUG 25 1921** 6-681

NAME: <i>Martin Bergen</i>				Act of May 11, 1912. Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <i>544178</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1		57	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2		4 57		2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3		4 57		3		
	4				4	12	H.H.		4		4 57		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1		57	1920.	1		
	2	X X X			2	12	H.H.		2		4 75		2		
	3	16 72 H.H.			3	11	H.H.		3		4 75		3		
	4	15 36 H.H.			4	13	H.H.		4		4 75		4		
	1	15 H.H.			1	12 36 H.H.			1		4 75		1		
1909.	2	15 H.H.		1913.	2	11	H.H.	1917.	2		4 75	1921.	2		
	3	7 36			3	10 36			3		4 75		3		
	4				4	4 57			4		GROUP 3		4		
	1	8			1	57			1				1		
1910.	2	14 H.H.		1914.	2		57	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	12 H.H.			3	4 57			3				3		
	4	12 H.H.			4	4 57			4				4		

NAME: <i>Martin H. Bergen</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1055508</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	51	1915.	1		51	1919.	1		4 51
	2				2	6			2		4 51		2		4 51
	3				3	7			3		4 51		3		4 51
	4				4	6			4		4 51		4		4 51
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1		4 51	1920.	1		4 51
	2	7 51			2	8			2		4 51		2		4 51
	3	7			3	8			3		4 51		3		4 51
	4	8			4	5			4		4 51		4		4 51
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1		4 51	1921.	1		4 51
	2	6			2	4			2		4 51		2		4 51
	3				3	4			3		4 51		3		4 51
	4	7			4				4		4 51		4		4 51
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51		1		4 51	1922.	1		4 72
	2	6			2		51		2		4 51		2		4 72
	3	6			3		51		3		4 51		3		4 72
	4	6			4		51		4		4 51		4		4 72

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to
Payment Card.

NAME Bergen, Mary

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

547311

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt F, 2nd & C, 39th N J Vol Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	Jan. 22, 1924					
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
				Inc		
	12	APR 19 1908				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			AUG 18 1914			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 1, 1918				

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Wm. B. ...</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>5751</i>																			
Last MAY 4-1909					Rate: 2 25 30					Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1	6	36	✓	1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1	4	30						
	2					2	5	36			2	4	36			2	4	75			2	10	4	30					
	3					3	5	36			3	4	36			3	4	75			3	11	4	30					
	4					4	4	36	✓		4	4	36			4	4	75			4	12	4	30					
1908.	1				1912.	1	7	36	✓	1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1	4	30		1928.	1	4	30	
	2					2	7	36			2	4	36			2	4	75			2	2	4	30					
	3					3	19	36	✓		3	4	36			3	4	90.50			3	3	4	30					
	4					4	12	36	✓		4	4	36			4	4	90			4	4							
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1	4	60		1921.	1	4	90		1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2	4		✓		2	4	60			2	4	90			2	2							
	3	5	36			3	4				3	4	60			3	4	90			3	3							
	4	5	36	✓		4	4				4	4	60			4	4	90			4	4							
1910.	1	11	36		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1	4	90		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	7	36	✓		2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	90			2	2							
	3	4	36	✓		3	4	36			3	4				3	4	90			3	3							
	4	5	36	✓		4	4	36			4	4	75			4	4	90			4	4							
										GROUP 2 PAID																			
										*O AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: *Benson, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *21528* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: *George* Act of July 16, 1918.

Service: *26th Infantry*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Original</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 19, 1921</i>	<i>June 15, 1922</i>	<i>George</i>	<i>May 19, 1921</i>	<i>Dec 2, 1923</i>
<i>Inc. 20</i>		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		<i>Edward</i>		<i>March 1, 1924</i>

Fees: *Domestic* JUN 29 1922

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 22 1922 6-679

NAME: *Bergen Mary B* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *9975* NAVY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Geswald*

Service: *Admiral's Co. Carolina and Lantic*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 10 1908</i>	<i>June 94</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 4/10* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *P. M. N.Y. City*

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: Mary Berger ~~Act of July 10, 1918.~~ Certificate No. 975628

Last paid to: Rate: 12 2045 Remarks: ACE OF 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

NAME		Bergen, Mary E		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		296985	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Andrew V.			
Service		Pt I 10 Minn Inf			
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE		
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died		Jan. 15, 1927			
Reported		JUL 12 1927			
Remarks:					
MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL					
NAME		COMMENCEMENT		ENDING	

NAME:		Bergen Mary E.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		296985	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier:		Andrew V.			
Service:		Pt I 10 Minn Inf.			
70		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		
	12	19 April 1908	July 1891		
Inc. 20		Oct. 12, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
DES MOINES					
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.		758.			
		Gladwin			
		Iowa			
		NOV 4 1916			

NAME: *Bergen Mary C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *858383* ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Adrian M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corpl. 29. 28th. N J Inf*

ISSUES: *married 1898* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Feb 7-1917</i>				
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Jan 10-1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Mar 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Bergen Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *910089* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Pvt D 10th N J Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 19 1920</i>	<i>Feb 12 1922</i>			

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 18 1922 6-679

NAME: <u>Mary E. Bergen</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>838 388</u>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	6	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4			2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3						
	4				4				4				4					4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4				4				4					4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4					4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3						
	4				4				4				4					4						
				4 7/19 418 ⁹³				4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																

NAME: <u>MARY E. BERGEN</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>910089</u>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	4			2						
	3				3				3				3	11	4			3						
	4				4				4				4					4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3				3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4				4				4					4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2					2						
	3				3				3				3					3						
	4				4				4				4					4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2					2						
	3				3				3				3					3						
	4				4				4				4					4						
				4 3/17 465				4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Bergen, Michael

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service 1187787

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability Corp A 17 U S Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	30	Mar 9 1921				
				Died <u>Feb 26, 1925</u> ^{Re}	Reported <u>MAR 17 1925</u>	
				Remarks:		
				<u>Feb 26 1925</u> Accrued order dated <u>MAY 18 1925</u>		
				<u>Ada Bergen</u>		
				<u>RFD 3 - Magowan Ave,</u>		
				<u>Trenton, N J</u>		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service

Disability:

Bergen, Michael1187787

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT. OF JUNE 5, 1920

Cpl. Co A. 17" U.S. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Mch 9. 1921</u>	<u>May 4. 1921</u>				
Fee <u>None</u>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-691

NAME MICHAEL BERGEN

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

1187787

GROUP 2

RATE— 30 30 30 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY 4 4
FEBRUARY 4 4
MARCH 4 4 CHECK CANCELED
APRIL 4 4
MAY 4 4 27-23 TO DATE OF DEATH
JUNE 4 4
JULY 4 4
AUGUST 4 4
SEPTEMBER 4 4
OCTOBER 4 4
NOVEMBER 4 4
DECEMBER 4 4

NAME

Michael Bergen

Certificate No.

1187787

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1	1911. 1 1 1	1915. 1 1 1	1919. 1 1 1	1923. 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1908. 1 1 1	1912. 1 1 1	1916. 1 1 1	1920. 1 1 1	1924. 1 1 1	1928. 1 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1909. 1 1 1	1913. 1 1 1	1917. 1 1 1	1921. 1 1 1	1925. 1 1 1	1929. 1 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
1910. 1 1 1	1914. 1 1 1	1918. 1 1 1	1922. 1 1 1	1926. 1 1 1	1930. 1 1 1
2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4

6-681

NAME: *Bergen, Michael J.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *945756* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *Pvt Co E 91 Pa* Act of February 6, 1907.
 Disability: LEAD

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	28 May 1895	29 Oct 1897	Dup	12	15 Feb 1907	6 July 1908
Dup			17 June 1898	Reis	19	Act of May 11, 1912 17 May 1912	30 July 1912
Reis	12	15 July 1907	9 Apr 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>16 Nov 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1081 - per exp & Gov Sept - 11/20/12</i>			
Remarks: <i>11/4/12 -</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>9/2/08</i>			
				DISCHARGED 10-1-12			

NAME: *Bergen, Michael J.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *945756* ARMY INVALID. 43.
 Service: *Pvt Co E 91 Pa* ACT OF
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 15/07	Apr. 9/07				
Dup	12	" "	July 6/08				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Knoxville SEP 10 1908</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <u>Michael J. Bergen</u>				Certificate No. <u>945756</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Aug 1908</u>				Rate: <u>X219</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1585	1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	5	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	6	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	8	53 97
	4		21 36		4	11	57
1909.	1		36		1		GROUP 2
	2		4 36	1913.	2		
	3		20 36		3		
	4		12 36		4		
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1		
	2		5 36		2		
	3		36		3		
	4		5 36		4		

NAME: <u>43</u>				Certificate No. <u>945756</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12:</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2		8 3380		2		
	3		1 38		3		
	4		5 36		4		
1908.	1		34 36	1912.	1		
	2		10 36		2		
	3		4 36		3		
	4		GROUP 2		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: **BERGEN, MOLLIE P.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **919,344** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Robert Kelsey -**

Service: **Priv. F, 136th N. Y. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	March 30, 1922	Sept. 18, 1922			

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 3 1922** 6-679

NAME: **Bergen, Patrick H.** (3-P. A. 1.) **42.827**

Certificate No. **4151857** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **~~Act of May 1, 1920~~**

Service: **Sgt A 26 Ovd**

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	22 Oct 65	23 Oct 89	25	28	Apr 1913	9 June 1913
	8	15 July 87		30	28	Apr 1918	
	12	21 Mich 88					
	17	27 Aug 88					
Reis.	19	23 May 12	2 Dec 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: **about Feb 1. 14/8** Bureau notified: **MAR 16 1918 D-3**

Remarks: **Check No 6217.580** **Cancelled**

Former Roll No. **2249** Home:

6-681

NAME: MOLLIE P. BERGEN				Act of May 1, 1920				Certificate No. 919,344															
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Patrick H. Bergen				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 451857															
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks: 42.827															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 51	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 75		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 75		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		1 51	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 75		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 75		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 55	1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 75		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 75		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		75	1918.	1		75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		75		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 75		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 75		4				4				4						

NAME: *J. C. ...* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1115* ARMY INVALID. Law: *-----*
 Service: *1st ...* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *-----*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>11-1-1912</i>	<i>11-1-1912</i>			<i>11-1-1912</i>	
						<i>8 Aug 1916</i>	<i>27 May 1913</i>
						<i>8 Aug 1921</i>	
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
				<i>32 8 Aug 1918</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: Inc. <i>50 May 1. 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1151</i>				Home: <i>-----</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Bergen Rachel A* (3-P. A. 6.)
 Certificate No. *14853* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*
 Name of Sailor *Timothy*
 Service: *2d Fireman US Ss No. Car, Grand Gulf and Portsmouth*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>		<i>7 Feb 07</i>			
Fees:				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>3/2/14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>4/16/14</i>		
Remarks: <i>Child was born ...</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-676

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1,
Certificate No.

50 ACT-FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	46.50	1919. 1	96.	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 46.50	2	96	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 46.50	3	96	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	46.50	4	96	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	46.50	1920. 1	96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 46.50	2	96	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 46.50	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	6 56.53	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	30.57	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 57	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 57	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	46.50	4	57	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	46.50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	46.50	2	57	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9	3	4 46.50	3	4 76.80	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 46.50	4	4 95.73	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID

4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

Last paid to: A - 1909

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 36 ✓	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	11 36 ✓	2		2		2		2	
3		3	10 36 ✓	3		3		3		3	
4		4	11 36 ✓	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14 36 ✓	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	8 36 ✓	2		2		2		2	
3		3	15 36 ✓	3		3		3		3	
4		4	9 36 ✓	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7 36 ✓	2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3	11 36 ✓	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4	5 36 ✓	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9 36 ✓	2	36	2		2		2		2	
3	11 36 ✓	3	GROUP :	3		3		3		3	
4	11 36 ✓	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *[Faint]* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7322* ARMY WIDOW. *Horton 4719, H. 19* Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Cover*

Service: *Pri E. 13 NY. M. 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	11 May 18	0 Oct 08			

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Bergen Susie A.* (3-P. A. 2.) **REMARIED**

Certificate No. *191125* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Charles M.*

Service: *Pri E. 13 NY. J. M.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	MAR 19 1886	18 Feb 81			

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *4/30/14*

Remarks: *Remarried Jan 7-1914.*

How Susie A. J. J. J.

Former Roll No. *29 Mc Donough St. Brooklyn N. Y.* 6-679

NAME: Frank J. Escaper Certificate No. 562342

May 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36 ✓		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5 30			2				2				2		
	3				3	7 36 ✓			3				3				3		
	4				4	6 36			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36 ✓		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9 30			2				2				2		
	3				3	8 36 ✓			3				3				3		
	4			Section 4719, R. S. 4					4				4				4		
	1				1	GROU. 2			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9 36 ✓			3				3				3				3		
	4	5 36 ✓			4				4				4				4		
	1	5 36 ✓			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	10 36 ✓		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5 36 ✓			3				3				3				3		
	4	5 36 ✓			4				4				4				4		

NAME: 343 Jessie A. Bergen Certificate No. 19112-5

Last paid to: 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: REMARIED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/18 108			3				3				3		
	4				4	27 36 ✓			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17 36 ✓		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11 36 ✓			2				2				2		
	3				3	9/3 30 ✓			3				3				3		
	4				4	15 36 ✓			4				4				4		
	1				1	4 36			1				1				1		
1909.	2	6 months		1913.	2	4 36 ✓		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	16 72 ✓			3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4	6 36 ✓			4	4 36			4				4				4		
	1	12 36 ✓			1	38			1				1				1		
1910.	2	9/22 30 ✓		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9/6 36 ✓			3				3				3				3		
	4	16 36 ✓			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Bergen Thomas</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) <i>Act of May 11, 1918</i>	
Certificate No. <i>1128792</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
Service: <i>Of D-176 My V.I.</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>18 May 07</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 23, 1914</i>	<i>Oct 26, 1914</i>				
Fees: <i>24 Oct 23, 1919</i>							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>1.</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: BERGEN, THOMAS I		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1,207.123	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service: Priv I, 12th Minn Inf.			
Disability: <u> </u>			

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Nov 19, 1921	Aug 15, 1922				
Fees: NONE							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Oct 1 1922</i>			

NAME: 33 Thomas Bergen ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Certificate No. 1178.792
 Remarks: NOT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 60	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 29 14 20	2 10 36	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 9 36	3 7 36	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4 50	3
4 36	4 7 36	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 50	4
1 8 36	1 14 36	1 4 60	1 4 105	1 4 50	1
2 9 36	2 7 36	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3 15 36	3 19 36	3 4 60	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 10 36	4 11 36	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1 8 36	1 48	1 4 60	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 7 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3 17 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4
1 7 36	1 4 48	1 4 60	1 4 150	1	1
2 9 36	2 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 48	3 4 87	3 4 150	3	3
4 5 30	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: THOMAS I. BERGEN ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Certificate No. 1,207,123
 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 2 9 15 114	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2 3-4 12	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 12	3
4	4	4	4	4 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4	1924. 1 4
2	2	2	2	2 4	2 4
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1	1925. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1	1926. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

Bergen, Peter C

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

866 582

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt. H. 3" N.Y. V. Cav.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported APR 11 1927

NAME

Bergen, Thomas

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1128,792

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

pt D 176 N Y V Inf

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

NOV 17 1928

NAME PETER C BERGEN

Certificate No.

Fees

866582

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

65

GROUP 2

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65
FEBRUARY 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65
MARCH 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65
APRIL 4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65
MAY 4 4 50 4 50 4 50
JUNE 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50
JULY 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50
AUGUST 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50
SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 68
OCTOBER 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65
NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65
DECEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

THOMAS BERGEN

Certificate No.

Fees

1128792

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

65

GROUP 2

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65
FEBRUARY 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65
MARCH 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65
APRIL 4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65
MAY 4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65
JUNE 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65
JULY 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65
AUGUST 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65
SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 66 4 65 4 65
OCTOBER 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65
NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65 4 65
DECEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 65 4 65

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Bergendahl, Emil

Certificate No.

1123356

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service:

Prvt. G 2 U.S. Cav.

Disability:

Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept. 1906</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1906</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Sept. 1907</i>	OCT 15 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

MAR 29 1909 *Form 3-1031*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

305.

Home:

Died 11-26-08

6-581

NAME:

Bergendahl Gustafra

Certificate No.

693501

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier

Emil

Service:

P Troop G 12 U.S. Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Oct 09</i>	<i>10 Dec 09</i>			<i>Under the provisions of Sec 47, P. A.</i>	

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

SEP 30 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Org

Home:

6-582

NAME: *Emil Bergendahl* *West* Certificate No. *1123356*

Last paid to: *Dec 4, 1908* Rate: *27.30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13	72.86	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	12	72.86		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	DCH	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	DEAD			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROU-3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Gustafva Bergendahl* *Mother* Certificate No. *693501*

Last paid to: *12* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	86	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	GROU-2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/4/10	2.80		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7.36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6.36		2				2				2				2		
	3		6.36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7.36		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bergener Henry A*

Certificate No. *1219112* ARMY INVALID. Law: *L. 10 U. S. Inf.*

Service: *Dr.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Jan 10. 1922</i>	<i>Feb 5. 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Dr. O. E. Howe and Co Paid 3/8/23*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *118 12 1923* Home: _____

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Bergengren, George O. R.*

Certificate No. *1209037* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Cpl. Co. D, 8th Reg. Pa. Inf.*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Dec 20, 1921</i>	<i>Sept 20, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Thomas M. Sykes 10/16/22*

C. P. 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry A. Bergener</i>				Certificate No. <i>1219.112</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>GEORGE O. R. BERGENGREN</i>				Certificate No. <i>1209037</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Bergenstock, Catherine</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>415.348</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	263
Name of Soldier: <i>David</i>		Law: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908.
Service: <i>P. I. Pa</i>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 May 8-1895</i>	<i>Oct 18-1895</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:		
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA		Transferred to:
Died: <i>5/11/09</i> P.M.	Bureau notified: APR 14 1910	
Remarks:		

Former Roll No. *33*

6-679

NAME: <i>Bergenstock, Margaret L</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. <i>278463</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry</i>		
Service: <i>Pt D 210 Pa Inf</i>		

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: <i>Jan 28, 1924</i>	
Reported: FEB 6 1924	
Remarks:	

6-6574

NAME: 263		<i>Catherine Bergenstock</i>		Certificate No. 11153148	
Last paid to: 5/4/09		Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		MARGARET L. BERGENSTOCK		Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		278463					

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30												
FEBRUARY	4 30												
MARCH	4												
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bergenstock, Margaret R. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 278463 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry Bergenstock

Service: Pvt. D 210 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from \$10.00 by act of mar date 3 Dec. 1890						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>Pittsburgh</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>542 A.J</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Bergeon, John C.

Certificate No. 1,238,280 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. L. 34th Mich. Inf.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig.	15	Jan. 12, 1923	Jan. 31, 1924			
<p>Accrued order dated <u>APR 4 1926</u></p> <p><u>Caroline E. Bergeon</u></p> <p><u>R R 4</u></p> <p><u>Monroe</u></p> <p><u>Mich</u></p>				<p>Died <u>Apr 16, 1925</u> Reported <u>MAY 18 1925</u></p> <p>Remarks: <u>Caroline E. Bergeon Gdn. 3/19/24</u></p> <p><u>Monroe Co. Mich. Prob. Ct. Bond \$500</u></p> <p><u>Authority filed with April 1924. voucher.</u></p>		

6-6571

APR 15 1924

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

159

END

